### EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRTCT,CO,URT CIVIL/CRIMINAL **DIt8IONil** CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

vs.

KIRSTIN BLAISE LOBATO,

Defendant.

CASE NO. C177394

DEPT. NO. II

Transcripts of Proceedings

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALORIE J. VEGA, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

### "ROUGH DRAFT"

JURY TRIAL - DAY 8 VOLUME VIII

#### WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 2006

**COURT RECORDER:** 

**TRANSCRIPTION BY:** 

LISA LIZOTTE District Court

NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC. 1027 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #I48 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232 (702) 373-7457 nwtranscripts@msn.com

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

#### WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20, 2006 APPEARANCES: LAS VEGAS, NEVADA PROCEEDINGS 2 3 PROCEEDINGS BEGAN AT 10:45:06 A.M. 4 (Jurors are present) FOR THE PLAINTIFF: BILL KEPHART Chief Deputy District Attorney 5 THE BAILIFF: All rise, please. Department 2 is now 200 South Third Street 6 in session, the Honorable Valorie 1 Vega presiding. Please be Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-3482 7 seated 8 THE COURT: Record shall reflect that we're SANDRA K. DIGIACOMO 9 resuming trial in State versus Kirstin Lobato under ease Deputy District Attorney 200 South Third Street 10 number C177394. The defendant, Ms. Lobato, is present Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 (702) 455-6450 11 together with her three counsel, the two prosecuting attorneys 12 are present, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury have 13 been returned to their seats in the jury box by the bailiff. The Court notes that Dr. Simms has returned to the 14 FOR THE DEFENDANT: DAVID M. SCHIECK 15 witness stand, and we will shortly be resuming with his Special Public Defender 333 South Third Street, 2<sup>rld</sup> Floor examination, The Court reminds him that he remains under 16 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155 17 oath from vesterday. (702) 455-6265 DR. LARY SIMMS, STATE'S WITNESS, 18 SHARI L. GREENBERGER, ESQ. SARA ZALKIN, ESQ. 19 **REMAINS UNDER OATH** 506 Broadway 20 THE COURT: The Court will ask that counsel and San Francisco, California 94133 the recorder approach, 21 22 (Off-record bench conference from 10:48:48-10:50:19 a.ril) 23 THE CLERK: On the record, 24 THE COURT: Okay, VIII-2 VIII-4 SIMMS - CROSS INDEX THE CLERK: Counsel may resume. 1 2 MR. SCHIECK: I believe the State had concluded NAME DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT RECROSS 3 their direct. Your Honor. STATE'S WITNESSES THE COURT: I think Mr. Kephart was wrapping up 4 Lary Simms 5 45/80 73/84 5 and indicated he was about to pass the witness, Christopher Carrington 88 105 120/136/140 134/143 6 MR. KEPHART: Mm-hmm. Diane Allen 148 163 171 Maria Thomas 177 THE COURT: Is that correct? 7 MR, KEPHART: That's correct, Your Honor. \* \* \* \* \* \* 8 9 THE COURT: Very well, EXHIBITS 10 MR, SCHIECX: Thank you, Your Honor, ADM1 / IED DESCRIPTION: 11 THE COURT: And Mr, Schieck may cross. 12 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** STATE'S EXHIBITS 13 BY MR. SCHIECK: 14 Q Good morning, Doctor, 41 181 48 181 15 A Good morning, 51-53 181 Q Well try to get you out of here and back to your 16 181 55 53 53 146-148 autopsies that you had scheduled this morning as guickly as 17 152 18 we can 191 217-219 188 A Thank you, 220 19 221-225 191 20 Q Yesterday you testified and referred to this as being, 21 and correct me if I'm wrong, a sexually motivated homicide? A That would be how I would characterize it, yes, 22 23 Q Okay. And what is your definition of a sexually motivated homicide when you use it in connection with this 24 VIII-3 VIII-5

NV v. LOBATO

## NV v. LOBATO

<u>IV v</u>	. LOBATO		9/20/0
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1	case?	1	A Definitely.
2	A That there was a significant aggressive component	2	Q And the fact pattern or the injury pattern in your
3	that was a manifestation of sexual urges I guess would be one	3	experience is always male on male?
4	way to do it, and as best as I could do it. You know, there	4	A In my experience, yes. I've never seen a female on
	would be homicides that would be directed at killing a person,	5	male with this kind of sexual mutilation, no.
6	and there would be other homicides would be directed at	6	Q Okay. With some type apparently of homosexual
7	also, you know, sexually mutilating a person. So that's what	7	connotations then?
8	I'm trying to get at, there was a motive of sexual damage or		A Definitely.
9	sexual aggression, at least as part of the component of it.	9	Q And in your experience, you've never handled a case
10	Q Is that due to the mutilation of the sexual organs of	10	where it was a female inflicting these type of injuries?
11	Mr. Bailey?	11	A Not in my personal experience, no.
12	A Definitely,	12	Q And not in anything you've read in the literature?
13	Q Okay. That's the factor that keys into you opinion?	13	A Well, I haven't reviewed it recently, but you know,
14	A Yes, because obviously I wouldn't have any, you	14	based on everything I've reviewed previously, again, I would
15	know, knowledge of the actual person, the perpetrator's state	15	kind of go back to the same answer I had is is that I can't rule
16	of mind, it's a matter of just looking at the injuries,	16	I'm sure there may be some rare cases other than
17	Q And you've been a coroner here in Las Vegas for	17	reported cases of it, but I think the weight of historical
18	how long?	18	evidence is mostly is a male on male.
19	A Eight years.	19	Q And in your position as a medical examiner, it's not
20	Okay. And this is not what you would call a usual	20	your job to go out to the crime scene, is that a fair statement?
21	case?	21	A Yes, that's a fair statement.
22	A Not for Las Vegas. In Chicago it was a little bit more	22	Q Okay. It's not like Quincy on TV where you're out
23	common, but definitely in Las Vegas it's uncommon.	23	there, you know, helping collect evidence from the body and
24	Q Are cases like this typically male on male cases?	24	things of that nature?
	V111-6		V111-8
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1	A Definitely,	1	A No, it doesn't work that way,
2	Q Okay. In your experience have you ever had a case	2	Q Okay. You're based there at the medical examiner's
3	where it was not male on male?	3	office and it's your duty to perform the autopsy on the
4	A In my personal experience, I haven't.	4	individual?
5	Q Okay. And in fact, when you testified previously you	5	A Correct.
6	indicated that you had looked at some literature and you've	6	Q And determine the cause and manner of death?
7	never at that point in time had never read or been involved	1 7	
8		7	A That's my main work product, yes.
	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a	8	Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual
9	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?	8	Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from
9 10	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case,	8	Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out
10 11	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but	8 9 10 11	Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?
10 11 12	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical	8 9 10 11 12	Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene? A Correct.
10 11 12 13	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.	8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime. Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime. Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime. Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime. Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female? A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime. Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene? A Correct. Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene? A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?</li> <li>A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.</li> <li>Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?</li> <li>A Most of them, yeah.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to give a flavor of the circumstances of death, along with the</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?</li> <li>A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.</li> <li>Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?</li> <li>A Most of them, yeah.</li> <li>Q Certainly all of your answers would be the same</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to give a flavor of the circumstances of death, along with the body.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?</li> <li>A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.</li> <li>Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?</li> <li>A Most of them, yeah.</li> <li>Q Certainly all of your answers would be the same whether was a male or a female, correct?</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to give a flavor of the circumstances of death, along with the body.</li> <li>Q And it's not your job to test for DNA or fingerprints</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?</li> <li>A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.</li> <li>Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?</li> <li>A Most of them, yeah.</li> <li>Q Certainly all of your answers would be the same whether was a male or a female, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, because it was just based on the victim's</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to give a flavor of the circumstances of death, along with the body.</li> <li>Q And it's not your job to test for DNA or fingerprints or hair combings or things of that nature?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?</li> <li>A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.</li> <li>Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?</li> <li>A Most of them, yeah.</li> <li>Q Certainly all of your answers would be the same whether was a male or a female, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, because it was just based on the victim's position, yes,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to give a flavor of the circumstances of death, along with the body.</li> <li>Q And it's not your job to test for DNA or fingerprints or hair combings or things of that nature?</li> <li>A No, that's part of the processing that goes on prior</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?</li> <li>A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.</li> <li>Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?</li> <li>A Most of them, yeah.</li> <li>Q Certainly all of your answers would be the same whether was a male or a female, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, because it was just based on the victim's</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to give a flavor of the circumstances of death, along with the body.</li> <li>Q And it's not your job to test for DNA or fingerprints or hair combings or things of that nature?</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>in a case where this kind of injury pattern was done by a female?</li> <li>A To my knowledge still I haven't come across a case, And I'm certainly not trying to say that it couldn't happen, but I'm just saying as far as the weight of history or historical weight, it's by far away male on male kind of crime.</li> <li>Q Okay, And in this case you were asked a number of questions where is it possible that the two individuals were positioned in a certain fashion, and whether or not the stabbing occurred in an upward motion. Do you recall those questions?</li> <li>A Most of them, yeah.</li> <li>Q Certainly all of your answers would be the same whether was a male or a female, correct?</li> <li>A Yes, because it was just based on the victim's position, yes,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. But in addition to just having the individual there for the autopsy, you're given some information from other members of the coroner's office that actually do go out to the scene?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q And in doing that, you get information from them about what was found at the scene?</li> <li>A Well, it's mostly geared toward the body and then the immediate surroundings. They don't usually go into too much detail about evidence collection 'cause I think they're there for a much shorter period of time. But so they try to give a flavor of the circumstances of death, along with the body.</li> <li>Q And it's not your job to test for DNA or fingerprints or hair combings or things of that nature?</li> <li>A No, that's part of the processing that goes on prior</li> </ul>

NV	V.OBATO		9/20/06
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
	Q Okay, And there's crime scene analysts should be	1	know, like a bleeding gum or something, it's going to start
2	present in order to collect those items?	2	coming out. But it's gonna be short of squirting out, but it's
3	A Correct,	3	going to start draining out continuously.
4	Q Okay. And you don't have a specific recollection in	4	Q I would imagine that there are a number of blood
	this case, but you're 99.9 percent sure there would've been a	5	vessels and veins in that area of the human body?
6	crime scene analyst there?	6	A Yes.
7	A You know, even .9999 because I mean that's a	7	Q Okay, And that a stab wound or an incised wound
8	standard practice, and I'm sure there must've been. And I'm	8	to that area is going to cause bleeding at a fairly rapid pace?
9	sure there's a record of it somewhere,	9	A And that's what I was trying to communicate by
10	Q I mean certainly in this case with the type of injuries	10	briskly, yes.
11	that you were looking at, if there wasn't a crime scene analyst	11	Q Okay. And that certainly, if the individual was
12	you probably would've stopped and said —	12	standing, would get blood on the ground area around the
13	A Correct.	13	individual?
14	Q — where is the crime scene analyst?	14	A Definitely.
15	A Right. Yes,	15	Q Okay, And it would be fair to assume that whoever
16	Q Okay. You wouldn't necessarily then have been —	16	the other person was would probably have gotten blood on
17	have personal knowledge of the amount of blood that was	17	them?
18	present at the scene where the body was recovered?	18	A Just from that wound? From that wound alone, it's
19	A No, I didn't go to the scene so I didn't have personal	19	kinda hard to say. They definitely have the potential to get it
20	knowledge of it,	20	on them, yes,
21	Q You do have some opinions though concerning the	21	Q Okay. And certainly if there was blood on the
22	amount of blood that would've been spilled as a result of the	22	ground as a result of that wound, there would be a possibility
23	injuries, correct?	23	of stepping in that blood and leaving bloody footprints?
24	A Definitely.	24	A Definitely have a possibility, yes,
			······································
	VIII-10		V111-12
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1	Q Okay. And there were a number of places that you	1	Q Now you talked about the blood nose, but can you
2	indicated the blood was omitting from the body?	2	really say how much blood emitted from the nose prior to
3	A Yes, on the neck and on the scrotum would be two	3	death?
4	minimal places, Of course, he had other injuries, and it would	4	A No, No, It's just a matter that there's indication
5	be also oozing from those, you know, while he was alive,	5	that it was bleeding.
6	Q Okay, And you included in that a bloody nose, is	6	Q Okay. And bloody noses come in different varieties,
7	that correct?	7	there's some that are slow and some that are much more?
8	A Yes, he did have a bloody nose.	8	A Some that are slow and some that briskly ooze,
9	Q Did that appear to be a bloody nose prior to death	9	Q Do you have any opinion on this one whether it was
10	or something that was leaking after death?	10	briskly bleeding?
11	A No, it appeared to be an antemortem bleeding	11	A No, I couldn't go back in time and, you know, give
12	'cause there was some clotting associated with it and	12	an opinion about that. It was — you know, there's no signs
13	everything.	13	about exactly how much it was bleeding.
14	Q And so you would expect at the scene that there	14	Q And then the injury to the neck that severed the
15	would've been blood about the scene of the area where the	15	artery or nearly severed the artery, but caused quite a bit of
16	incident	16	damage to the artery, correct?
17	A Where he was killed. I don't know whether he was	17	A Oh, definitely, It opened the artery up, yes,
18	killed and found at the same area or not, but wherever the	18	Q Okay. And you indicated that there would actually
19	location that he was killed there should be blood, yes,	19	have been some arterial spraying from that?
20	Q Now you referred to the injury to the scrotum as	20	A There would've been blood that was pumping out of
21	briskly oozing, which is a term I hadn't heard before, What is	21	that. And depending on some other factors I think is what I
22	briskly oozing?	22	said, is that it actually may have a fairly wide arch. It may be
23	A Well, I was trying to show that with an injury of that	23	a shorter arch, but it would be pumping out,
24	size it's not gonna just, you know, kinda ooze out like a, you	24	Q Okay. And you indicated on the photographs that
	VIII-11		V111-13
	VIII-11	1	¥111 <sup>-</sup> 1J

#### тΛ <u>N</u>

NV v	LOBATO		9/20/0
	SIMMS CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>there were areas where you could see the blood had run off of the body?</li> <li>A Yes. When they were talking about what position the body was in, there's no doubt that there would've been some blood on his chest, and then I think there were a number of rivulets of blood that had run down on different parts of the body,</li> <li>Q You don't have any opinion or do you have any an opinion whether or not it was possible he was still standing at the time he received the wound to his neck?</li> <li>A That would be based on what I've seen in the pictures and everything, that would be kinda difficult to say, I don't know whether he was or wasn't. I think the scene, probably the scene would have a better an analysis of the scene would have a better idea about where he was when that wound occurred rather than just the body,</li> <li>Q Now a number of the injuries to the body were, my term close proximity wounds, such that whoever inflicted those wounds would have to be in close proximity to the body in order to inflict those?</li> <li>A Probably all the wounds. The blunt force and the sharp force, they're all close proximity wounds.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	someone from the coroner's office reporting back to you in conjunction with their job responsibilities A Oh, no Q of describing the scene? A No, I'm sorry, I meant to say I just learned about that recently. I think it was from the prosecution that told me, I don't recall, you know, ever hearing about that prior to that, that there was an actual footprint somewhere. Q And there in the coroner's office the investigators prepare a report of investigation, is that correct? A Right, And there may actually be, you know, in there about a footprint, I just don't recall,, Q Okay, And A But they prepare that report after they attend the scene and come back to the office, that's the report that they prepare, Q Okay. And in this case, would it have been Shelley Pierce Stauffer, the investigator? A That's correct, Q And do you have a copy of her report? A Yes, Q And she would've been one of the people there at the autopsy that provided you with some information?
23	Q Okay, And that would include the postmortem wounds to the abdomen?	23	A Well, she wouldn't have been at the autopsy, she
24			
	V111-14		V111-16
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SIMMS - CROSS A Yes, Q The postmortem wounds to the penis area? A Yes, Q And the postmortem wounds to the rectum? A Yes, Q Okay, I mean that indicates that the individual was right there near the body, within at least arm's reach and if not closer to the body? A Yes; Q And certainly with the amount of wounds that we've saw prior to death, there would've been quite a bit of blood around that area? A Yes, I would say it's a high probability there'd be a significant amount of blood, Q And so that a person in that area could be expected to step into the blood and leave bloody footprints behind? A I think that'd probably be more likely than not, yes, that that would happen, yes, Q Okay Are you aware of bloody footprints being found at the scene of this homicide? A I think someone said that there was some a footprint on some material, but! didn't I didn't review, you know, the scene on a detail by detail basis, Q When you say someone, would that have been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SIMMS - CROSS would've had I would've had the report, at least the preliminary report, that would look a lot like the one that you have. This is the final report 'cause it's signed, but I wouldn't have substantially the same report Q As part of your work in this case, did anyone report to you that the bloody footprints found at the scene were consistent with a male athletic shoe? A At the time of the autopsy or since then? Q Since then or at the time of the autopsy? A As I said before, at the time of the autopsy I don't recall even having that knowledge, But I think that I do recall that they said that it was a larger shoe size is what I recall. Q Okay, And being if it was a male athletic shoe of a larger size, that would be consistent with your description of this as being more of a male on male type of situation? A That would definitely be supportive of that, yes. Q Okay, That would corroborate your findings that it's more consistent with male on male? A Yes, Q Okay. Was it reported to you the area surrounding where the body was found, a description of it? A It probably was in the investigator report, so I was aware of the scene as it was described in the investigative report at the time of the autopsy. Now since that time I've
	V111-15		V111-17
		1	

v	LOBATO		9/20/06
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1	been shown various pictures of the scene.	1	A Yes.
2	Q You're familiar with are you familiar with that it	2	Q So even after nightfall, the bricks are actually
3	was behind a dumpster type area?	3	warmer than the ambient temperature?
4	A Yes,	4	A At least for a short time, based on, you know,
5	Q That it was a blocked in dumpster enclosure?	5	having lived here. I mean I've never done any scientific
6	A I might've been aware of that at the time, but I was	6	studies on that, but they do emit their heat at night and kinda
7	remade aware of it just recently by looking at some of the	7	keep things a little bit warm for awhile anyway.
8	pictures. I didn't recall realize in how closed in it was,	8	Q Okay. And so that would also increase the speed of
9	Q Okay, And if Ms, Pierce Stauffer described it as the	9	which things would decompose?
10	cage area is square a made with three block — excuse me,	10	A Yes.
11	three brick walls, that would be consistent with your	11	Q Okay. And now yesterday you'd indicated that in
12	recollection?	12	talking about the time of death, and correct me if I'm wrong
13	A Definitely.	13	on my quotations on this. You said 8 to 24 hours to a high
14	Q And that the front area is closed with a metal gate?	14	degree of probability, 12 to 18 hours to a reasonable medical
15	Is that consistent?	15	certainty?
16	A I didn't have that recollection, but it's consistent with	16	A Correct. Lower probability but probably more a
17	the pictures that I've seen recently.	17	reasonable conclusion.
18	Q Okay. And if she described the area as 10 foot wide	18	Q Okay, And you've been asked questions about that
19	by 14,7 feet deep, does that sound	19	in the past concerning this case?
20	A Yes,	20	A Oh, I'm sure that I was, yes.
21	Q The reason I'm asking you those questions is when	21	Q And you'd indicated that rigor mortis is usually fully
22	we talk about the time of death and how quickly rigor mortis	22	formed by 12 to 18 hours?
23	would've set in, you're familiar with Las Vegas in July, it's a	23	A 12 to 18 to 24. I probably kinda move it out to 24,
24	warm time of year, one of the warmest months of the year?	24	but you know there's a continuum kinda from when it starts
	V111-18		V111-20
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1	A Definitely,	1	after a few hours to when it finally gets formed. And you
2	Q Okay, And you'd indicated yesterday that the	2	know, I don't have any problem with 12 to 24 hours as a good
3	presence of debris or garbage from this dumpster would have	3	time frame.
4	helped keep the heat in on the body so that it would, in fact,	4	Q Do you recall previously testifying that it's usually
5	progress quicker than if it was just exposed?		fully formed by 12 to 18 hours?
6	A By if it was exposed, I think what I said yesterday	6	A I'm sure that I've probably said that, yes,
7	was if the outside temperature is cooler than if it was covered	7	Q Okay. Is that still accurate, it's usually formed within
8	with debris, that would keep heat in. If the outside	8	12 to 18 hours?
9	temperature is hot, very hot, then if it was covered with	9	A Yes. I would say probably as far as like, you know,
10	debris, it would actually kinda keep it from getting too hot is	10	when you get into like 60 percent of the cases or, you know,
10	what I was trying to say,	11	the majority of the cases I would say yeah, yes,
12	Q Okay. But it would keep that heat in the area?	12	Q And that's full rigor mortis?
13	A Oh, definitely,	12	A Yes. Well, including the major muscle groups.
13	Q Okay. And the fact that it's in a three sided brick	13	Q Okay, And again, if you testified previously that it's
15	enclosure, that would tend to keep the heat confined to that	15	usually fully formed by 12 to 18 hours, which means it involves
15	area also?	16	all the muscles, that would be accurate?
10	A Yeah, it would be a relatively controlled	17	A Yes,
18	environment, rather than out on a, you know, a windy area.	18	Q Okay. So and that's to a reasonable medical
10	Q And here in the southwest during the daytime the	10	certainty, that 12 to 18 hour period, 8 to 24. You've expanded
20	warm sun warms actually warms those bricks, is that	20	the time period, which is even more inclusive, but the 12 to 18
20	correct?	20	is still more than likely?
21	A That's correct, yes,	21 22	A More than likely, yes.
22	Q And they tend to keep that heat and keep it	22	Q And your determination of those figures just are
23 24	enclosed there in that area?	23	based on general literature and general knowledge, correct?
-'			
	V111-19		V111-21

NV v LOBATO 9/20/06 SIMMS - CROSS SIMMS - CROSS 1 A They're based specifically on what I was told the 1 А Not only for that reason though, just for the reason rigor mortis was and the level of decomposition of the body, 2 2 that rigor mortis doesn't -- in every dead body it doesn't 3 combined with my experience and the literature. 3 propagate in a standard way, It has some generalities to it, 4 Q And the degree of rigor mortis would've been 4 but it can be different. 5 described to you by the coroner investigator that was on the 5 Q And it depends on the environment that the body's 6 scene and reported to you? 6 in? 7 Α Correct, 7 А And then the next thing is then the environment, So 8 And it would've been her responsibility to declare 8 not only is characteristics of the body, but then it's death? 9 9 characteristics in the environment. 10 A Yes 10 Q Okay. And the environment in this case was July in 11 Q And then make that determination? 11 Las Vegas in an enclosed brick area during -- at least partially 12 A Yes 12 during sunlight hours, correct? 13 Q Okay. And just so -- and you have her report there 13 Α So that would tend to accelerate it. 14 in front of you, just so we're clear. Is it true that her reports 14 O That would accelerate it? 15 indicates that she was not called to the scene until 15 А Correct. 16 approximately 125 in the morning? 16 Q Okay, So our 12 to 18 before 3:50 is pretty fair to a 17 А Correct. 17 reasonable medical certainty? 18 Q And it actually says 0325 hours, which would be 18 I believe it is, yes, А 19 3:25 in the morning? 19 Q Okay. And 12 hours prior to 3:50 a.m. would be 20 А Correct. 20 3:50 p.m,? 21 Q Okay, So she was not called to the scene, according 21 А P.m., right. 22 to her report, until 3:25 -22 Q Okay. Which would be 3:50 in the afternoon? 23 Correct. А 23 Correct. А 24 Q -- correct? And so she couldn't have made any 24 Q Which would be in Las Vegas, pretty much the V111-22 V111-24 SIMMS - CROSS SIMMS - CROSS 1 observations before then clearly? hottest part of the day? 1 2 А Correct. 2 А Correct. 3 Q And it indicates in the next paragraph that she 3 Q Okay. Which again goes to the acceleration of the 4 arrived at approximately 3:45? 4 process, correct? 5 Α Correct. 5 А Correct. 6 So she couldn't make any observations before 3:45, 6 Q And then 18 hours before 3:50 a.m. would be 9:50 7 correct? 7 in the morning, correct? 8 А Correct. 8 А Correct. 9 Q Okay And then it, I believe on the next page 9 0 Okay. So again, that's during the daylight hours? 10 indicates that it was at 3:50 that she described as full body 10 А Correct. rigor mortis, is that correct? 11 11 Q Not the warmest part of the day but progressing 12 А Correct, 12 toward the warmest part of the day? 13 Q Okay, So that's the time we're going from? 13 А Correct. 14 A Yes. 14 Q So the 12 to 18 hour time period gives us some time 15 Q Okay, So 12 to 18 hours prior to 3:50 a.m. is the 15 between 9:30 a.m. and 3:50 p.m, on July 8, 2001? 16 time you're going from? 16 As a reasonable conclusion, yes. А 17 Well, I'm not actually -- I want to be clear about 17 А Q To a reasonable medical certainty? 18 this I'm not actually going from a specific time I mean I'm 18 A Yes. 19 assuming -- I would assume that he didn't go into full rigor 19 Q Are you familiar with Panaca, Nevada? Panaca, 20 mortis -- or that he wasn't in full rigor mortis at 3:00 but he 20 Nevada, do you know where that's at? 21 was at 3:50, so I'm kinda, you know, going as a general rule 21 А No, I don't 22 sometime in that range, give or take a couple hours. 22 Q You don't know how far it is from Las Vegas? 23 Q Okay, That's why we have the 12 to 18 hour 23 А No 24 general range is because there is some leeway on both ends? 24 Q Certainly if someone was in Panaca between 9:50 V111-23 V111-25

A       Obviously,       Q       Okay. And then that's collected also —         A       Obviously,       O       No.         Q       Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition the standard operating procedure of the police department.       Q       O way would indicated that when the body.         Q       Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?       A       No.         Q       Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?       A       No.         Q       Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?       A       No.         Q       Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the conders office, cleaned up, photographed, and then that's would are in the creating area independent recollection of it. I was in that been completely by a corner's assistant?       A       Lon't have an independent recollection of it. I was in that been completely by the corner's assistant?         A       Correct.       Q Okay. And that would be cleaning value?       Q Okay. And that would be cleaning value?         A       Correct.       A Correct.       Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal spectras of the coroner's office when a loody clothed blood, things of that			9/20
a         A Obviously.         A Ves.           Q         Q Okay. And then that's collected also —           A Movie of the standard operating proceedure of the police department.         Q           a         I didn't even see the body. I think I was asked that was on the standard operating procedure of the police department.           g         O Kay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the standard operating procedure of the police department.         Q         No.           Q         Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the sole.         Q         No.         Q No.           Q         Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the adutepse. Completely processed and the create area (cheer dup. phtographed, and then that's to you wouldn't have seen any paper towels that were tabout it.         Q         No.           Q         Okay. So as the cornor/fmedical examiner, you do the corner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning you would thing share - in the create area?         Q         Okay. So - and that was in the rectual area?           A         Correct.         A         Correct.         Q Okay. So - or call in this case if anyhody showed you any the evidence technician about it.           a         No.         Q Okay. So - and that was in the rectual area?           A         Correct.         Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body dag any kind of trace evidence tabout it.           A <td>SIMMS - CROSS</td> <td></td> <td>SIMMS - CROSS</td>	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1       A Diviously.       Q Naw, you'd indicated that when the body came into the medic – the coroner of the medical examiner's office that set or the medical examiner's office that set off the second area that the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning the coroner's office when a body to cornes in a body bag?       Image: the cleaning the coroner's the coroner's office when a body to cornes in a body bag?       Image: the cleaning the cleaned the cleaning the cleaned the cleaned the cleaning the cl	and 3:50 they wouldn't have been able to commit this	1	cloth?
<ul> <li>A Now you'd indicated that when the body came into the medical examiner's office that be ending examiner's office, cleaned up, bat would be cleaning examiner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning values and the coroner's office when a body to coroner's a A Right, so you can see the wounds, to correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would values meremoved too, a A Yes, I think so.</li> <li>A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would's been errowed too, a Cokay. And that would's been errowed too, a A Yes, I think so.</li> <li>A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would's been errowed too, a Cokay. And then the body bag is then photographed they due that has a in a body bag?</li> <li>A Yes, I think so.</li> <li>C Okay, And then the body as is then photographed they due that har no.</li> <li>A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interes</li></ul>		2	A Yes.
s         the medic the coroner or the medical examiner's office that your recollection was that the hands were probably bagged?         A         A         A         I din't even set body. I thin't I was saked about there was some pictures of manila you know, I din't take part in that, so I just inferred that based on those pictures and the standard operating procedure of the police department.         Q         N is case then you wouldn't have seen any sarm wrap or plastic wrap that was on the body when it was           Q         Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it sill lothed?         A         No.           Q         Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body, when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it sill lothed?         A         No.           Q         Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you dont see the body.         Q         Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you analyst and the coroner's office, deaned up by a coroner's assistant?         A         I don't thave an independent recollection of it. 1           SMMME -CROSS         Off off the excess loose blood, dotted blood, things of that nature?         Nimes -CROSS         SMMMS -CROSS           Off the excess loose blood, dotted blood, things of that nature?         Nimes - CROSS         SMMMS - CROSS           Off the excess loose blood, dotted blood, things of that nature?         A         Yes, I           A	3 A Obviously.	3	Q Okay. And then that's collected also —
your recollection was that the hands were probably bagged?       A       I didn't even see the body. I think I was asked about - there was some pictures of maila - you know, I       Q       I didn't even see the body. I think I was asked department.       Q       No.         g didn't take part in that, so I just inferred that based on those pictures and the standard operating procedure of the police department.       A       No.         Q       Q kay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you may first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?       A       No.         Q       Q kay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you quitt's started seeing the body.       Q locay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you quit the coroner's office, deaned up, photographed y and pub to the trime scene analyst, photographed y both the crime scene analyst. Photographed y and by to and the coroner's office, deaned up, that would be cleaning withe of the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?       I don't have an independent recollection of it. I know that I found some silver paper kindu things that in the rectal area that I remember taking, you know, taking pictures of faitures?         a       A Correct.       Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning true as a marks on the coroner's office, deaned up, that would a broat sill were interested in, that would's been removed too, Q Okay. And the would - if there were things on the body sill of the coroner's office, deaned up, that would's been removed too, Q Okay. And the would's the or envice widen the normal process?       A Wes.         A       Right, so yo	4 Q Now you'd indicated that when the body came into	4	A Yes.
<ul> <li>j vour recollection was that the hands were probably bagged?         <ul> <li>A I didn't even see the body. It think I was asked about - there was some pictures of mania — you know, I</li> <li>j didn't take part in that, so I just inferred that based on those is pictures and the standard operating procedure of the police of the body. Here was not pictures and the body when you wouldn't have seen any paper towels that were broady tim?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you may first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you a only thirs saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you analyst and the coroner's office, deaned up, that would be cleaning and the coroner's office, deaned up, that would be cleaning transition to the coroner's office, deaned up, that would be cleaning to even call in this case if anybody showed you any of the evidence atten?</li> <li>A Corret.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you any the coroner's office, deaned up, that would be cleaning to evidence technician about it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning to evidence technician about it.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning to evidence that is a part of your autopsy procedures?</li> <li>A Right, so you are sam the body?</li> <li>A Right, so you are familiar, however, with the normal proteor or procedures of the coroner's office when a body?</li> <li>A Ves.</li> <li>Q Okay. And the would's is the notographed, and then openetd?</li> <li>A Ves.</li> <li>Q Okay. A</li></ul></li></ul>	5 the medic the coroner or the medical examiner's office that	5	Q in case any trace evidence has fallen onto that?
A       1 didn't even see the body. It think I was asked about there was some pictures of manilayou know, I didn't take part in that, so I just inferred that based on those pictures and the standard operating procedure of the police department.       Q       In this case then you wouldn't have seen any saran wrap or plastic wrap that was on the body when it was below in the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autops. Was it sill cothed?       A       No.         Q       Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autops. Was it sill cothed?       A       No.         Q       Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you first saw it also processed and photographed, cleaned up, photographed, and then the still photographed, cleaned up, photographed and then the still photographed, attand seen it body.       Wine I institutes it alrea they removed it. That would definitely be a possibility.         Q       Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you don't see the body until it's already been processed by the rim scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistant?       A       I don't have an independent recollection of it. I know that I found some sitware paper kind a things that in the recider are that I creamber tuking, you are or alling attention to it. A         Q       Kindy, so you can see the woulds.       Q Okay. And that you discovered that as part of your autopsy procedures?         A       Right, so you can see the woulds.       Q Okay. And that	<sup>6</sup> your recollection was that the hands were probably bagged?	6	- ,
<ul> <li>about there was some pictures of mainla you know, I</li> <li>didn't take part in that, so 1 just inferred that based on those pictures and the standard operating procedure of the police</li> <li>department.</li> <li>Q Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clother?</li> <li>A No, twas it had been completely processed and photographed, cleaned up, photographed, and then that's when I first stated seeing the body.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you don't see the body util's already been processed by the crime scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistnt?</li> <li>A Corret.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-26</li> <li>VIII</li></ul>		7	O In this case then you wouldn't have seen any saran
<ul> <li>didn't take part in that, so I just inferred that based on those pictures and the standard operating procedure of the police department.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you first saw it as part of you responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clotted?</li> <li>A. No, it was it had been completely processed and photographed, cleaned up, photographed, and then that's when I first started seeing the body.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you don't see the body until it sincase if anybody showed you any of the evidence after?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning vinite?</li> <li>M. A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning vinite?</li> <li>M. A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette buts, those would already to procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal procedures?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal procedures?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal process?</li> <li>M. Right, so you can see the wounds.</li> <li>Q. Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal process?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Usally it comes in in a body bag?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the body bag is then photographed</li> <li>closed and then openet?</li> <li>A. Yes, I</li> <li>A. Ves, I</li> <li>Q. Okay. And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A. And then it's - then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A. And then it's - then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A. Dat hen it's - then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A. Dat h</li></ul>		8	
<ul> <li>pictures and the standard operating procedure of the police department.</li> <li>Q Gkay, So to be fair to you, let's establish the competence of the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?</li> <li>A No, it was - it had been completely processed and the first started seeing the body.</li> <li>Q Okay, So as the coroner/medical examiner, you dot have an independent recollection of it. 1</li> <li>know that I remember taking, you know, taking pictures analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up both the crime scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst, photographed, and the scene science analyst and the coroner's office.</li> <li>M Correct.</li> <li>M Yes, A Yes, T think so.</li> <li>Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed science and the scine domonstrates - this is ander clothing, the scene science of the coroner's office when a body cornes.</li> <li>M Yes, A Yes, No A Yes, A Yes, A Yes, Yes, A Yes, Yes, A Yes, Yes, A Yes,</li></ul>		9	
department.       Q Xou youldn't have seen any paper towels that were to condition of the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still clothed?       A No, it was it had been completely processed and photographed, cleaned up, photographed, and then that's was in the terms case in anybody showed you any of the evidence after?         Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you don't see the body until it's already been processed by the crime scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst, photographed by a coroner's assistant?       A Correct.       Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning       A Right, so you can see the wounds.       Q Okay. So — and that was in the rectal area?         M A Right, so you can see the wounds.       Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already is the revised in that would's been rewowed tor, Q Usay. You are familiar, how were thing normation so the weight would's comes in?       Image: SiMMS - CROSS       SiMMS - CROSS         g Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, Q Okay. You are familiar, how were there weight would would with the normal see or cleaned off in the cleaning procestars?       Image: SiMMS - CROSS			c
Q     Qkay. So to be fair to you, let's establish the condition of the body when you first saw it as part of your responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still debries photographed, deaned up, photographed, and then that's when I first started seeing the body.     A     No, it was - it had been completely processed and photographed, deaned up, photographed, and then that's when I first started seeing the body.     Q     Do you recall in mice can an independent recollection of it. I       Q     Q kay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you don't see the body until it's already been processed by the crime scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistant?     A     Correct.       A     Correct.     Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning VIII-28     VIII-28       VIII-28     VIII-28     VIII-28       Q Okay. And that would' of face evidence that a alterent plant debris".     A       Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body corner in?     A       Q     A Yes, T think so.     Q       Q Okay. And the body		1	
condition of the body when you first saw it as part of your       In the state of the body when you first saw it as part of your       In the state of the body when you first saw it as part of your         A       <		10	
responsibilities to perform the autopsy. Was it still dothed?       A       No, it was - it had been completely processed and photographed, cleaned up, photographed by photographed by photographed by both the crime scene analyst, and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistant?       Q       Now than I might've been I might've	- , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
<ul> <li>A No, it was it had been completely processed and photographed, cleaned up, photographed, and then that's when I first started seeing the body.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you don't see the body until it's already been processed by the crime scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistant?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-26</li> <li>SIMMS - CROSS</li> <li>off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that a nature?</li> <li>A Right, so you can see the wounds.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?</li> <li>A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that a they were interested in, that would/ve been removed too, Q Okay. And that would we been removed too, Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed closed and the nopened?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed ic closed and the nopened?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And then the body is removed from the bag and the wider scenter school of the coroner's office when a body Closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's - then the police processing starts.</li> <li>B A Right, then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's - then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>photographed, cleaned up, photographed, and then that's wine 1 first started seeing the body.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you doft exidence after?</li> <li>A I don't have an independent recollection of it. 1</li> <li>know that I found some silver paper kinda things that in the 20 criteries scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistant?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-28</li> <li>SIMMS - CROSS</li> <li>off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?</li> <li>A Right, so you can see the wounds.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?</li> <li>A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal process?</li> <li>Q Usayl y comes in in a body bag?</li> <li>A Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed</li> <li>Cosed and then opened?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed to the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then of second?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and the processed?</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's - then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Methen it's - then the police processing starts.</li> <li>C Okay.</li> </ul>			· · ·
<ul> <li>when I first started seeing the body.</li> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you</li> <li>don't see the body until it's already been processed by the crime scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistant?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning</li> <li>VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-28</li> <li>SIMMS - CROSS</li> <li>off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?</li> <li>A Right, so you can see the wounds.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that would - if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?</li> <li>A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would/ve been removed too, Q Okay. You are fimiliar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?</li> <li>A Yes, Tuhink so.</li> <li>Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay, And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then hebody is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A Arets, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A doth the opy wash it down, or how do the dot at, do you know?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>Q Okay. So as the coroner/medical examiner, you don't see the body until it's already been processed by the crime scene analyst, photographed by bot the crime scene analyst, photographed by a coroner's office, cleaned up, that would be cleaning ville.28</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning ville.28</li> <li>VIII-28</li> <li>VIIII-28</li> <li>VIII-28</li> <li>Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, clotted blood, things of that nature?</li> <li>A Correct. An also any kind of trace evidence that the polocor procedures of the coroner's office when a body too procedures of the coroner's office when a body too procedures of the coroner's office when a body too procedures of the coroner's office when a body too procedures of the coroner's office when a body too procedures of the coroner's office when a body too p</li></ul>			
<ul> <li>don't see the body until it's already been processed by the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's assistant?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning <u>VIII-26</u></li> <li>SIMMS - CROSS</li> <li>off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?</li> <li>A Right, so you can see the wounds.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the before you can see the wounds.</li> <li>G Okay. And that would if there were things on the before you can see the would already be removed before you are namiliar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body corener's office when a body cores in?</li> <li>A Yes, Think so.</li> <li>Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed (closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then body is removed from the bag and then the body is removed from the bag and then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then her body is removed from the bag and then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Yes, A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>crime scene analyst, photographed by both the crime scene analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's asistant?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning <u>VIII-26</u></li> <li><u>VIII-26</u></li> <li><u>VIII-26</u></li> <li><u>VIII-28</u></li> <li><u>SIMMS - CROS5</u></li> <li>off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?</li> <li>A Right, so you can see the wounds.</li> <li>Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already is beremoved before you even saw the body?</li> <li>A Correct. Analos any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body coroner's Q Usually it comes in in a body bag?</li> <li>A Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q Usually it comes in in a body bag?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed to dose and then opened?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes, Q And then body is removed from the bag and then tigs nocessed?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>		18	-
analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's       21       of., And then I remember turning it over or calling attention to         askatnt?       A       Correct.       Q       Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning       22       of., And then I remember turning it over or calling attention to         y       VIII-28       VIII-28       Q       Okay. So — and that was in the rectal area?         y       VIII-28       VIII-28       VIII-28         SIMMS - CROSS       SIMMS - CROSS       VIII-28         off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?       SIMMS - CROSS       Q         A       Right, so you can see the wounds.       Q       Q       Q And Th looking at your autopsy report on the         body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already       A       You autopsy procedures?       A       You autopsy report on the         be removed before you even saw the body?       A       Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that       be removed top,       A       A       You autopsy conduces?         A       Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that       be removed before you even saw the body?       A       Yes, I think so.       Q       Q Usay in the cleaning process?         A       Yes, I think so.       Q       Q Do you have any recollection of what that was —       <		19	••••••
<ul> <li>assistant?</li> <li>A Correct. Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-26</li> <li>VIII-28</li> <li>SIMMS - CROSS</li> <li>off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?</li> <li>A Right, so you can see the wounds. Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?</li> <li>A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?</li> <li>A Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q Usually it comes in in a body bag?</li> <li>A Yes, Q Okay. And then body bag is then photographed closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Correct. Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Correct. Q Okay. And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Mon.</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Chay.</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>		20	
A       Correct.       Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning       23       Q Okay. So — and that was in the rectal area?         A       Right.       VIII-26       VIII-28         SIMMS - CROSS       SIMMS - CROSS       SIMMS - CROSS         off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?       A       Right, so you can see the wounds.         Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?       A       A Yes,         A       Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body cores in?       A       A Yes,         A       Yes, I think so.       20       Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed cores in in a body bag?       A       A Yes.         G       Q Cokay. And the body bag is then photographed cores dured?       Gokay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?       10       A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then objecessed?         A       A Yes, A       A Yes, A       A Yes, And then it's then the police processing starts.       21       A Hody on was it down, or how do they do had, you know?         A       Yes, And then it's then the police processing starts.       23       A Boh,	analyst and the coroner's office, cleaned up by a coroner's	21	of,, And then I remember turning it over or calling attention to
4       Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning       24       A Right.         1       VIII-26       VIII-28         3       SIMMS - CROSS       SIMMS - CROSS         1       off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?       A Right, so you can see the wounds.       Q Okay. And that - you discovered that as part of your autopsy procedures?         3       A Right, so you can see the wounds.       Q And I'm looking at your autopsy report on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?       3       A Yes,         7       A Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?       A Okay.       Q Do you have any recollection of what that was — A No.         2       A Yes.       Q Do you have any recollection of what that was — A No.       A No.         3       Q Creret.       Q Do you have any recollection of what that was — A No.       A Okret.         4       Correct.       Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?       A Correct.       A Okay.         5       Q Okay. And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?       Yes.       Q Do you have any recollection of what that, you know.         6       Q And then it's - then the p	assistant?	22	the evidence technician about it.
4       Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning       24       A Right.         1       VIII-26       VIII-28         3       SIMMS - CROSS       SIMMS - CROSS         off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that       1       Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the         2       A Right, so you can see the wounds.       Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the       4         5       body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already       3       A Yes,         6       Dodkay. Vou are familiar, however, with the normal       9       Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal         9       Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal       9       Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't         1       protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body       10       A Yes.       Q Do you have any recollection of what that was —         2       A Yes, I think so.       12       Q Do you have any recollection of what that was —       A No.         3       Q Ckay, And the body bag is then photographed       16       A Orrect.       A Orrect.       17         4       A Correct.       Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on       18       A No.       28       A No.         4       A Correct.	A Correct.	23	Q Okay. So — and that was in the rectal area?
SIMMS - CROSS       SIMMS - CROSS         off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?       Q Okay. And that — you discovered that as part of your autopsy procedures?         A       Right, so you can see the wounds.       Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already       A Yes,         B       Definition of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?       A Yes, I think so.       Q No.         Q       Usually it comes in in a body bag?       1       A Yes.       Q No.         Q       Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?       10       A Yes, Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?       11       A Yes.         Q       Q Chay. And then beby is removed from the bag and the nit's processed?       11       A Yes, Q No when they clean the body off before you begin the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do hand, or how do they do hand, or how do they do hand, it work, or how do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do hand, it work, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they down or wash it down, or how do they downay.         A <t< td=""><td>Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning</td><td>24</td><td>-</td></t<>	Q Okay. And by cleaned up, that would be cleaning	24	-
off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that nature?12ARight, so you can see the wounds. Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?34Correct. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?3Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the second page. You indicate the skin demonstrates this is under clothing, the second sentence. "The skin demonstrates adherent plant debris".8they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?3Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't been cleaned off in the cleaning process?2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was A Yes.3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.4AYes.14Q or why would it normally have been cleaned off of the body before you saw it?6closed and then opened?167A Correct.178Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?189A Yes,Q9A Yes,199A Yes,209A And then it's then the police processing starts.23 <tr< td=""><td>VIII-26</td><td></td><td>VIII-28</td></tr<>	VIII-26		VIII-28
1nature?2your autopsy procedures?3ARight, so you can see the wounds.3A4Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the5Determoved before you even saw the body?5be removed before you even saw the body?6F7ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that78they were interested in, that would've been removed too,8A9Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal9Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't9protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body10So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't0protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body10So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't1protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body10So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't1protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body11AYes.2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was —3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13ANo.4AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned off5Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but6closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but7AYes,10Q So when they	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS
1nature?2your autopsy procedures?3ARight, so you can see the wounds.3A4Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the5Determoved before you even saw the body?5be removed before you even saw the body?6F7ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that78they were interested in, that would've been removed too,8A9Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal9Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't9protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body10So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't0protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body10So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't1protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body10So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't1protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body11AYes.2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was —3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13ANo.4AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned off5Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but6closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but7AYes,10Q So when they	off off the excess loose blood, clotted blood, things of that	1	Q Okay. And that — you discovered that as part of
3ARight, so you can see the wounds.3AYes,4Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the5Q And I'm looking at your autopsy report on the5body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already5second page. You indicate the skin demonstrates this is6ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that7A7ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that7A8they were interested in, that would've been removed too,8A Okay.9Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal9Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't9protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body10been cleaned off in the cleaning process?1AYes.QDo you have any recollection of what that was —2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was —3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.4AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned off6closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but7AYes.188Q And then the body is removed from the bag and189A Yes,19Q So when they clean the body off before you begin10A Yes.10So when they clean the body off before you begin11A Yees,10Q So when they clean the body		2	
4Q Okay. And that would if there were things on the body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?4Q And I'm looking at your autopsy report on the second page. You indicate the skin demonstrates this is under clothing, the second sentence. "The skin demonstrates adherent plant debris".7ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?8A Okay. Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't been cleaned off in the cleaning process?2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was — A Yes.3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned off the body bag is then photographed the body bag is recorde?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.9Q Okay. And then the body is removed from the bag and Q And then the body is removed from the bag and Q And then it's processed?20ABoth, Q Okay.1AYes,20AA oh, they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do that, do you know?212AA And then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.		3	
body, such as matches or cigarette butts, those would already be removed before you even saw the body?second page. You indicate the skin demonstrates this is under clothing, the second sentence. "The skin demonstrates alherent plant debris".7ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?8A Okay. Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't been cleaned off in the cleaning process?2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was A Yes.3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.4AYes.14Q or why would it normally have been cleaned off of the body before you saw it?6Closed and then opened?16A Oh, they you know, they do a pretty good job, but they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.9A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?12A Both, Q Okay.1AAres, A And then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.			
6be removed before you even saw the body?6under clothing, the second sentence. "The skin demonstrates adherent plant debris".7ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?6under clothing, the second sentence. "The skin demonstrates adherent plant debris".8Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?9Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't been cleaned off in the cleaning process?2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was — A Yes.3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.4AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned off of the body before you saw it?6closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.8Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?199A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?201AYes.202ABoth, Q Okay.2AAnd then it's then the police processing starts.233AAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
7ACorrect. And also any kind of trace evidence that they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?adherent plant debris". A Okay. Q So there was still debris left on the body that hadn't been cleaned off in the cleaning process?2AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was — Q3QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.4AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned off of the body before you saw it?5Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's o ther things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.8Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?20AA Both,2AA And then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.A			
<ul> <li>they were interested in, that would've been removed too, Q Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?</li> <li>A Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q Usually it comes in in a body bag?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes.,</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes.,</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes.,</li> <li>A Yes.,</li> <li>C Okay. And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A Ant then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Ant then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Ant then it's then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>		7	-
QQ Okay. You are familiar, however, with the normal protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?QSo there was still debris left on the body that hadn't been cleaned off in the cleaning process?AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was —AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was —AYes.13A No.AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned offGOkay, And the body bag is then photographed15of the body before you saw it?GCorrect.16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, butTAYes,17they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there'sQOkay. And whatever identifying information is on18other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.QA Yes,20A Yes,20QAnd then the body is removed from the bag and21the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how doAYes,22ABoth,AAA22AAAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23QQOkay.24A			
protocol or procedures of the coroner's office when a body comes in?10been cleaned off in the cleaning process?aAYes, I think so.11AYes.aQUsually it comes in in a body bag?13ANo.aQOkay, And the body bag is then photographed14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned offaQOkay, And the body bag is then photographed15of the body before you saw it?aCorrect.16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, butaCorrect.17Hey don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there'sbAYes,19Q So when they clean the body off before you beginbAYes,20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how doaAYes,20AbAYes,20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how doaAAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23QaAAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23Q			•
1comes in?11A Yes.2A Yes, I think so.12Q Do you have any recollection of what that was —3Q Usually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.4A Yes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned off5Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed15of the body before you saw it?6closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but7A Correct.17they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's8Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on18other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.9A Yes,20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do9A Yes,20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do11A Yes.22A Both,123A Othen it's then the police processing starts.23			
AYes, I think so.12QDo you have any recollection of what that was —QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned offQOkay, And the body bag is then photographed15of the body before you saw it?Closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, butACorrect.17they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there'sQOkay. And whatever identifying information is on18other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.QA Yes,20Yes,20QAnd then the body is removed from the bag and21the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how doAAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.			
QUsually it comes in in a body bag?13A No.AYes.14Q or why — would it normally have been cleaned offQQ kay, And the body bag is then photographed15of the body before you saw it?Closed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, butACorrect.17they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there'sQOkay. And whatever identifying information is on18other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.QDescriptionA Yes,19Q So when they clean the body off before you beginAYes,20And then the body is removed from the bag and21AAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.			
<ul> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed</li> <li>closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on</li> <li>the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q And then the body is removed from the bag and</li> <li>then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. And the body bag is then photographed</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but</li> <li>they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's</li> <li>other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.</li> <li>Q So when they clean the body off before you begin</li> <li>the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do</li> <li>then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ul>			
GQ Okay, And the body bag is then photographed15of the body before you saw it?Gclosed and then opened?16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, butACorrect.16A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, butBQ Okay. And whatever identifying information is on18other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.BA Yes,19Q So when they clean the body off before you beginCA Yes,20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how doCA M then the body is removed from the bag and21they do that, do you know?AA and then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.		13	
<ul> <li>closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>		14	
ACorrect.17they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.BQ Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?17they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.9A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?10the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do that, do you know?20A And then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.			
BQ Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?18other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know. Q So when they clean the body off before you begin the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do 21AYes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do that, do you know?AA And then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.		15	
<ul> <li>the body bag is recorded?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q And then the body is removed from the bag and</li> <li>then it's processed?</li> <li>A And then it's then the police processing starts.</li> </ul>	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed		A Oh, they — you know, they do a pretty good job, but
A Yes,20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how doQ And then the body is removed from the bag and20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do21then it's processed?21they do that, do you know?23A And then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened?	16	
A Yes,20the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how doQ And then the body is removed from the bag and21the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do21then it's processed?22A Both,23A And then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened? A Correct.	16 17	they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's
1Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?21they do that, do you know?2ABoth,3AAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23Q Okay.	<ul> <li>Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed</li> <li>closed and then opened?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on</li> </ul>	16 17 18	they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know.
2then it's processed?22ABoth,3AAnd then it's then the police processing starts.23QOkay.	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened? A Correct. Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded?	16 17 18 19	they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know. Q So when they clean the body off before you begin
A And then it's then the police processing starts. 23 Q Okay.	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened? A Correct. Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded? A Yes,	16 17 18 19 20	they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know. Q So when they clean the body off before you begin the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do
	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened? A Correct. Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded? A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and	16 17 18 19 20 21	they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know. Q So when they clean the body off before you begin the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do that, do you know?
	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened? A Correct. Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded? A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know. Q So when they clean the body off before you begin the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do that, do you know? A Both,
VIII-27 VIII-29	Q Okay, And the body bag is then photographed closed and then opened? A Correct. Q Okay. And whatever identifying information is on the body bag is recorded? A Yes, Q And then the body is removed from the bag and then it's processed? A And then it's then the police processing starts.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they don't sometimes there's blood left, sometimes there's other things like or little rocks or things like that, you know. Q So when they clean the body off before you begin the autopsy, do they wipe it down or wash it down, or how do they do that, do you know? A Both, Q Okay.

SIMMS - CROSS		9/20/0 SIMMS - CROSS
Q And your report wouldn't indicate when the body	1	fracture?
	2	A Yes. The fracture that I'm seeing there is, you
	3	know, not suggestive of that, so I wouldn't have if
-	4	somebody would've said, you know, that I would've included
	5	that as one of the weapons, the possible weapons that
Q Okay, And when it's first received by the coroner's	6	would've caused that fracture 'cause it would I would've
	7	expected a more significant fracture.
	8	Q And there are a whole variety of items that can
A Correct.	9	cause of blunt trauma to the head that can cause a fracture,
Q Okay, Or at least to slow any further	10	is that a fair statement?
decomposition?	11	A Well, yeah. Not only are there instruments but also,
A Correct.	12	depending on what the head hits, you know. The head can
Q Okay. And so the longer the body would've	13	either something can strike the head or the head can strike
remained there at the scene where it was discovered, the	14	something to cause this type of a linear skull fracture.
longer the decomposition would've processed until it was	15	Q In this case would you say it's more likely that the
refrigerated?	16	head struck something or something struck the head to cause
A Correct.	17	that fracture?
Q Okay. You had talked about the fracture to the back	18	A That's a good question. There's obviously significant
of the head, and correct me if I'm wrong, but my recollection	19	impacts to the head, but I can't really tell. There's no specific
was is your indicated that if had been a baseball bat you	20	pattern to them that would tell me whether the head struck
would've expected to seen a depressed fracture?	21	something or whether something struck the head.
A I think more likely than not with an instrument like	22	Q You had talked yesterday about some abrasions to
that, you know, wielded in a lethal manner, you would see a	23	that area?
more substantial kind of fracture along with depression, yes.	24	A On the side of the head?
\/111-20		VIII-32
	1	SIMMS - CROSS Q Yes. If you recall,,
	2	A I don't recall it. There was some abrasions on the
	2	left side of the face and the right side of the face.
		Q Which would be consistent with rubbing up against
	5	something or something being rubbed against the face?
-		A I think that there was a — what I called a pattern
•		abrasion I think on the left side, which could be either one of
	۲ ۵	those things. But there was some a little bit of a pattern to
		it, indicating it just wasn't a flat, you know, surface.
		Q Do you have any opinion what the pattern was?
		A Well, it could've been the surface of cement. You
		know, it's rough and it'll leave linear scratches. Based on
		where he was found, that would be the first thing to think of.
		But then there could be a number of other things that could be
-		equivalent to it.
-		Q Doesn't necessarily have to be the concrete of the
		ground, it could be the brick itself —
		A Definitely.
identified, would is that where you would have identified the	10	Q — could impact?
depression?	20	A Yes.
-	20	Q And while we're talking about the baseball bat, the
A That would've beloed been able to kinda tune me in		_
A That would've helped been able to kinda tune me in on that		face itself has a lot of very fine hone structure to it?
on that	22	face itself has a lot of very fine bone structure to it?
on that Q So your testimony is it's more likely it's less likely		A Yes.
on that	22 23	-
	Q And your report wouldn't indicate when the body was actually received by the coroner's office? A No, it just starts when I start. There should be other documents over there and indicate when it was first received by the coroner's office. Q Okay, And when it's first received by the coroner's office, it's at that point refrigerated to stop any further decomposition? A Correct. Q Okay, Or at least to slow any further decomposition? A Correct. Q Okay. And so the longer the body would've remained there at the scene where it was discovered, the longer the decomposition would've processed until it was refrigerated? A Correct. Q Okay. You had talked about the fracture to the back of the head, and correct me if I'm wrong, but my recollection was is your indicated that if had been a baseball bat you would've expected to seen a depressed fracture? A I think more likely than not with an instrument like that, you know, wielded in a lethal manner, you would see a more substantial kind of fracture along with depression, yes. <i>V</i> 111-30 <i>SIMMS - CROSS</i> Q Okay. And you didn't see that in this case? A No, this was a linear fracture that was on the left side of the head that went to the back of the head on the left side. Q Okay. Was that injury x-rayed? A No depression? A No depression? A No depression? A Prior to the - me actually starting the autopsy it was radiographed, and that was recorded in the inventory radiographed, indings here on page 2 near the bottom. D kay. Would you have examined the x-rays or is that A Yes, Q Okay, A I'm the one that dictated this, you know, that wrote this report. What I said that there was an apparent fracture on the left side of the head, Q Okay. And when you say no other abnormalities are	SIMMS - CROSS         Q And your report wouldn't indicate when the body         was actually received by the coroner's office?         A No, it just starts when I start. There should be         other documents over there and indicate when it was first         received by the coroner's office.         Q Okay, And when it's first received by the coroner's         office, it's at that point refrigerated to stop any further         decomposition?         A         Correct.         Q Okay, Or at least to slow any further         decomposition?         A         Correct.         Q Okay. And so the longer the body would've         remained there at the scene where it was discovered, the         longer the decomposition would've processed until it was         refrigerated?         A       Correct.         Q Okay. You had talked about the fracture to the back         of the head, and correct me if I'm wrong, but my recollection         was is your indicated that if had been a baseball bat you         would've expected to seen a depressed fracture?         A I think more likely than not with an instrument like         tat, you know, wielded in a lethal manner, you would see a         more substantial kind of fracture along with depression, yes.         24         U11-

### <u>NV v. LOB</u>ATO

SIMMS - CROSS

```
orbits of the eye?
                                                                              person's alive in order for the cells to get in there. And that
1
                                                                           1
         A Yes.
                                                                              was also corroborated by the fact that he had some swelling in
2
                                                                           2
3
         Q Any indication that those areas had been struck with
                                                                              his brain. So there's -- there's no doubt that he was alive for
                                                                          3
4
    a baseball bat?
                                                                              awhile after the head injury because your brain -- it takes
5
         А
              No. He had some teeth knocked out, but if it
                                                                          5
                                                                              some time to swell, so ---
                                                                          6
6
    would've been a baseball bat it would've done more damage
                                                                                   Q You were able to tell that the swelling was from the
7
                                                                              injury of -- that was approximately two hours old as opposed
    to the surrounding structures, at least I would expect it to
                                                                           7
8
    have done more damage to the surrounding structure.
                                                                          8
                                                                              to the fracture, or it was from the fracture?
9
         Q You would've expected to see a broken nose, for
                                                                          9
                                                                                   А
                                                                                        No, that it was just two hours prior to hs death.
                                                                          10
10
    instance?
                                                                                   Q Okay,
                                                                                   A That would be a good ballpark figure, at least a few
11
         А
              More of a, kind of a crush injury, you know, rather
                                                                          11
12
    than just that I'm not -- that's not to say it couldn't have
                                                                          12
                                                                              hours prior to his death.
13
    been, but based on those injuries, his mouth could've been
                                                                          13
                                                                                   0
                                                                                        But it wasn't — that injury wasn't a fatal injury?
    maybe open, but as a probability I would've expected more,
                                                                          14
                                                                                        Well, it was -- this was just hemorrhage in the tissue
14
                                                                                   А
         Q Same thing to the D-orbits [sic] around the eye?
15
                                                                          15
                                                                              underneath the skin. So I mean if you're talking about -- no,
16
                                                                          16
                                                                              that by itself wouldn't be fatal, You know, of course, that
         А
              Correct.
17
         Q
              If there -- I mean if he was struck in the orbital area
                                                                         17
                                                                              might've been the same injury that the baseball — or that the
18
    of either eye you would expect to see some bone damage?
                                                                              skull was fractured with, you know. You understand what I'm
                                                                          18
19
                                                                          19
                                                                              saying, that - okay.
         A Yes.
20
                                                                         20
                                                                                   Q But the fracture could've been two hours old also?
         Q And that's not present in this case?
                                                                                   A Yes, because it was -- that area was on the same
21
         A No.
                                                                         21
22
         Q And based on those findings, it more likely than not
                                                                          22
                                                                              side as the fracture, and if it was on the different side then I'd
23
    that he wasn't struck with a baseball bat to the face?
                                                                         23
                                                                              have a different opinion, but because that area is on the same
         A That would be a good conclusion. You know, I
                                                                         24
                                                                              side as the fracture, it could've been that that was
24
                                 V111-34
                                                                                                           V111-36
                                                                                                       SIMMS - CROSS
                             SIMMS - CROSS
    would say it's a low probability that it would be a -- that a
                                                                              contemporaneous with the fracture.
 1
                                                                           1
2
    baseball bat would be an instrument.
                                                                          2
                                                                                   Q Now the fractured showed quite a bit of bleeding
3
         Q And we've talked about the head. Any other parts
                                                                          3
                                                                              and swelling, that injury itself?
    of the body that would indicate being struck with a baseball
                                                                                        The fracture itself, no. That's in bone so it's not
                                                                          4
                                                                                   А
    bat?
                                                                              gonna show that. But the underlying brain ----
5
                                                                          5
 6
         А
                                                                                   Q
                                                                                        Right.
              No.
                                                                           6
 7
         Q Now -- and I may be wrong on this. I don't know
                                                                          7
                                                                                   A -- had a tremendous amount of hemorrhage over it.
    where I came up with this. I thought that there had been
                                                                              I don't think we've shown you pictures of that, but it had a
 8
                                                                           a
 9
    some testimony that there was an older injury to the head that
                                                                          9
                                                                              significant amount of hemorrhage over it. And then it was --
    was several hours old?
10
                                                                          10
                                                                              actually had some swelling started in the brain.
11
         А
              Yes.
                                                                          11
                                                                                        Okay, And it's actually the swelling of the brain that
                                                                                   0
12
         Q Okay,
                                                                          12
                                                                              usually is the lethal mechanism of death for a head injury?
13
              There -- on the left side there -- I took several
                                                                          13
                                                                                        It's definitely one of the major components of it.
         А
                                                                                   А
                                                                              The bleeding on the surface would be another component of it
14
    sections from different injuries, and one of them appeared to
                                                                          14
15
    have a little bit more of a cellular reaction than the others, so
                                                                          15
                                                                              and, you know, and the mechanical injury directly to the brain
     and that was on the left side of the head.
                                                                          16
                                                                              of the shock of going through the brain, so there's different
16
17
         Q But the same side as the fracture was?
                                                                          17
                                                                              components. But the swelling definitely is a component,
18
         А
              Yes.
                                                                          18
                                                                                   Q Okay. In this case, was the swelling of the brain the
19
         Q Okay, How older was it?
                                                                          19
                                                                              cause of death or can you narrow it down to just one cause?
                                                                         20
                                                                                        Well, I -- I think there's too much injury to narrow it
20
         А
              Just by several hours, at the most.
                                                                                   А
21
         Q
              Okay, But it definitely, in your opinion, was not
                                                                         21
                                                                              down to one cause. He had several injuries that were
                                                                         22
                                                                              completely competent to cause his death, and that -- the head
22
    contemporaneous to the fracture?
23
              In my experience, you know, to have that kind of a
                                                                         23
                                                                              injury certainly was one of them.
         А
                                                                         24
                                                                                   Q And the other one would be the stab to the neck?
24
    cellular reaction, you know, there has to be time while a
                                 V111-35
                                                                                                           V111-37
```

9/20/06

SIMMS - CROSS

<u>NV v</u>	<u>LOBATO</u>		9/20/06		
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS		
1	A Definitely.	1	impressions on the back,, I think they were mostly on the		
2	Q How long would it take for that stab wound to the	2	front,		
3	carotid artery to cause death for you to bleed out?	3	Q Okay. Certainly if the body is laying for a period of		
4	A Oh, it would just be minutes,	4	time on a certain surface, that surface is gonna leave whatever		
5	Q When you say minutes, I had to say, you know	5	impressions are on the surface?		
6	A Oh, not definitely not 30 minutes or something	6	A Correct.		
7	like that, it'd be more like — you're talking about 2 to 5, maybe	7	Q Okay, And if you're wearing a shirt, that might leave		
8	10 minutes at the most, in that range.	8	an impression, depending on the type of fabric and whether		
9	Q That wouldn't necessarily cause instantaneous	9	there's a zipper or a button?		
10	unconsciousness, but eventually it would because of blood	10	A Correct,		
11	loss?	11	Q And if, for instance, saran wrap or a plastic bag is		
12	A If you just look at that injury	12	wrapped around a part of the body that's resting on the		
13	Q Yes,	13	ground, that could leave an impression?		
14	A and we disregard the head injuries, then no, that	14	A If it had irregularities in it.		
15	wouldn't cause instantaneous loss of consciousness. A person	15	Q Like if it was bunched or folded?		
16	would be conscious for a short period of time after,	16	A Correct.		
17	Q And you indicated that the blow to the head that	17	Q Okay. Twisted?		
18	caused the fracture would possibly cause unconsciousness?	18	A Yes.		
19	A It would definitely possibly cause unconsciousness,	19	Q Those could leave impressions?		
20	yeah.	20	A Yes.		
21	Okay. However, there were defensive wounds to	21	Q Are you involved at all with the operation of the		
22	the hands, which would indicate that those were inflicted prior	22	coroner's office when it comes time to locate and notify the next of kin, or is that done by other people?		
23	to the blow to the head, is that fair?	23	A That's done by the investigators,		
24	A Yes.	24	A That's done by the investigators,		
	VIII-38		V111-40		
	SIMMS - CROSS		SIMMS - CROSS		
1	Okay. But you can't tell us how long before, or can	1	Q You're not involved in that process at all?		
2	you?	2	A No,		
3	A I can't tell you with any scientific method. I think,	3	Q Okay. And you're not involved in any interaction		
4	you know, from a commonsense we'd probably all agree it was	4	they have with the homicide detectives about what they're		
5	probably just right before, but that's really speculation I think,	5	doing to notify the next of kin?		
6	Q Okay, You had talked about some markings that	6	A No.		
7	would had been caused by pressure or impressions left in	7	Q Okay. So other people would be better to ask those		
8	the body, correct?	8	questions of?		
9	A Coriect,	9	A Yes, I in this case I do not have any knowledge		
10	Q You didn't see any items adhering to the body when	0	at all about any of that process.		
11	you did the autopsy?		Q Now with respect to the wounds to the rectum, I		
12	A No.	2	noticed in the photographs that in order to take the photographs of the injuries that there was the cheeks had		
13	Q So you don't know what could've been, if anything,	1 J	been spread or the buttocks had been spread. Was that		
10	pressing against the body prior to you seeing it? A No.	14	necessary in order to see the injuries?		
15 16	A No, Q Okay, And you've never seen photographs of the	15	A Well, it showed the extent of the injuries,		
10	body as the various levels of debris were removed from the	10	Q Would it have been necessary to spread the buttocks		
18	body?	18	in order for those injuries to be inflicted?		
19	A No, I've seen some general photographs that I recall	19	A No. It would not be, no,		
20	had the body exposed, so I didn't see any or get any specific	20	Q And as part of your autopsy process, do you note		
20	idea of what items were on the body,	21	the size and weight of the individual?		
22	Q What about any type of impression type of markings	22	A Yes.		
23	left under the body? Did you note any of those?	23	Q Okay,		
24	A On the back, I don't recall any significant	24	A Well actually, I take that back,, It's noted for me, let		
	V111-39		VIII-41		

#### NV v. LOBATO 9/20/06 SIMMS - CROSS SIMMS - CROSS me put it that way, and I record it in my autopsy report. But I 1 Q Okay. With respect to the various impression type 1 2 markings on the body, did you collect any histological slides of don't take the measurements directly. 2 3 Q Okay. But you have no reason to question whether 3 those areas to determine age of the wounds - or the impressions? 4 or not those would be accurate? 4 5 5 Usually I kinda eyeball it, and if they're not accurate А Of the impressions, no, А 6 I do have 'ern take them again. But in this particular situation 6 Q Okay, Did you collect any slides at all of those type I think they looked relatively accurate to me and I didn't — 7 of impressions? 7 8 Tissue slides? 8 Q And what are they in the autopsy report? А 9 9 A The height is 70 inches, which would be 510", and Q Yes. 10 the weight is 133 pounds. 10 A No, no. To my knowledge, you cant really age an 11 Q Now the weight is the weight when the body arrives 11 impression. I've never heard — you can age an injury where at the medical examiner's office? 12 there's bleeding in it, but just a surface impression, I wasn't 12 13 13 aware that you could age that. А Correct. 14 Q Okay. And would the loss of blood effect that 14 Q Did you take slides, though, of other areas? weight? 15 I took tissue samples, yes, 15 A 16 A To some extent. 16 Q Okay, And where did you take those from? 17 Q And you had indicated that a toxicology had been 17 А Under the inventory of histologic sections, I took taken on the body. Do you recall what fluids were used in 18 18 three sections from the base of the amputated penis, I took a 19 section from the liver where the stab wound was, I took two 19 order to determine the toxicology? 20 A I recurred blood, and -- which is -- comes from the 20 sections from the back of the head, one section from the left heart, and vitreous fluid, and it was -- the blood was the 21 21 tiperalus [phonetic] muscle, which is on the side of the head,, 22 sample that was tested. 22 I took one section from the -- next to the voice box in the left 23 23 Q And that was blood drawn directly from the heart? neck. I took a section back of the feeding tube in the neck, 24 Correct. 24 And I took a section of the carotid artery where it was injured. А V111-42 V111-44 SIMMS - CROSS SIMMS - REDIRECT Q Okay. Would the fact that the individual had 1 Have you done any review or examination of those 1 2 basically bled out have effected the percentages of the slides? 3 Yes, yes. I filed a report, and in that report was 3 substances found in the blood? А 4 A No, it should be the same - you know, the same where I talked about, as you brought out earlier, that one of 4 concentration. Even though there'd been a lot of blood loss, 5 the injuries appeared to be slightly older than the other injury, 5 you assume that it was uniformly distributed in his blood so it 6 Q And that would be the injury to the head? 6 7 should be the same concentration. A To the left side of the head, right. 7 8 MR, SCHIECK: Okay. Could I have the Court's 8 Q You had talked about the fact that there was - or were you aware that there was in the sexual assault kit some indulgence for one minute? 9 9 10 semen detected? 10 THE COURT: Yes, 11 I think I was just told about that recently. I was not 11 MR. SCHIECK: Thank you- No further questions. А aware of the results of the -- of any testing done. 12 12 Thank you, Doctor. 13 Q And you'd offer some possibilities as to how semen 13 THE COURT: Redirect, could -- Mr, Bailey's semen could've been present due to the 14 MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. 14 15 trauma he suffered, correct? 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. KEPHART: 16 16 А From a transfer of the same weapon that cut the 17 17 penis off to the rectal area I think was the issue, and it's Q Doctor, you talked about this injury to the left side of 18 definitely possible, yes. 18 Mr. Bailey's head, and you also talked in conjunction with his 19 Okay, Is it also possible it could've been done --19 skull fracture. The injury that you did the slides -- I guess the Q 20 been the result of a recent ejaculation prior to death? microscopic examination, would -- did you have any -- did you 20 21 A Yes 21 -- was there any evidence in that that showed that it was Okay. So there's a number of possibilities with 22 connected to the skull fracture? 22 Q No, What I -- just from an anatomic point of view, 23 respect to the presence of semen? 23 А А Yes. 24 you've got the skull and then on top of that you got a lot of 24 V111-45 V111-43

1	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
	soft tissue. So I took a section from the soft tissue above the	1	probability, if that's what you meant that —
2	skull, and it did have a difference in time. But I can't there's	2	Q Okay.
3	nothing that I can tie that to specifically the fracture, except	3	A right, that it was a female on male. I didn't
4	that it's on the same side of the head.	4	exclude that, I just said it was a low probability.
5	Q Okay. So you're it's not your testimony today that	5	Q Okay, So you're not saying that women don't
6	he received that earlier injury the same time that he received	6	commit these kind of crimes?
7	the skull fracture is it?	7	A No, I couldn't I wouldn't feel comfortable making
8	A It's a possibility, but no, I don't have any way to	8	an absolute statement like that, no,
9	conclude that to a reasonable degree of certainty, no.	9	Q Okay. And you're not testifying today that the
)	Q Okay. With respect to what you saw with the injury	10	injury, the older injury that you saw is definitely what caused
1	that was the older injury, would that be what you saw, could it	11	the skull fracture?
2	be consistent with somebody just getting punched in the side	12	A No, I'm not saying that.
3	of the head with a fist?	13	Q Okay,
4	A Definitely.	14	A I just said it was on the same side
5	Q Okay, And now we talked about earlier in direct	15	Q Okay,
5	and in cross we talked about the skull fracture, the injury to	16	A and it could be, but I have no way to tie those
7	the back of Mr. Bailey's head, and is it your testimony that that	17	two together.
3	could be consistent yvith him falling back and cracking his head	18	Q Okay, It'd be more consistent in receiving a skull
, ,	on the curb?	19	fracture by striking something, such as a curb?
)	A Definitely consistent with it.	20	A That would be more consistent than a baseball bat
	Q And that's the one that you don't believe that you	21	causing the skull fracture, right, because this is a typical linear
2	would there was any evidence to support that he was hit	22	skull fracture that you see with that striking a curb fairly often.
3	with a bat? You would expect to see maybe some indentions	23	Q Okay, Now also the the injury the older injury,
4	or something there?	23	do you remember testifying whether or not you felt that would
	VIII-46		V111-48
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	A In the skull, in the skull part, right.	1	be a fatal injury?
2	Q Okay. Now with regards to his face area, you talked	2	A I don't remember whether or not I testified about it
3	about his teeth were busted out, is that a yes?	3	or not, but I do, you know, have to say that it was
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
4	A Yes. Sorry,	4	hemorrhage in a muscle, and that by itself wouldn't be a fatal
	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment	4 5	injury,
5		4 5 6	
5 6	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment		injury, Q Okay. A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes
5 6 7	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct?	6	injury, Q Okay.
5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct,	6 7	injury, Q Okay. A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes
5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was	6 7	injury, Q Okay. A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain
5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene?	6 7 8 9	injury, Q Okay. A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what
5 6 7 8 9 0	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct.	6 7 8 9 10	injury, Q Okay. A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his	6 7 8 9 10 11	injury, Q Okay. A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened, Q Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	injury, Q Okay. A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened, Q Okay. A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes</li> <li>with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes</li> <li>with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes</li> <li>with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal?</li> <li>A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal, They</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 7	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be done with a bat, and your testimony was that if it was with —	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes</li> <li>with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal. A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal,, They would although the skull fracture would indicate a significant.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be done with a bat, and your testimony was that if it was with — by somebody weaker, maybe not as strong as a grown man	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes</li> <li>with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal?</li> <li>A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal,, They would although the skull fracture would indicate a significant.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be done with a bat, and your testimony was that if it was with — by somebody weaker, maybe not as strong as a grown man would be?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes</li> <li>with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal'</li> <li>A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal,, They would although the skull fracture would indicate a significant amount of force, it's gonna be the brain injury that's gonna be</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 0	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be done with a bat, and your testimony was that if it was with — by somebody weaker, maybe not as strong as a grown man would be? A Definitely possible.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal' A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal, They would although the skull fracture would indicate a significant amount of force, it's gonna be the brain injury that's gonna be the fatal aspects.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be done with a bat, and your testimony was that if it was with — by somebody weaker, maybe not as strong as a grown man would be? A Definitely possible. Q Okay. Now you also said that I think you used a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal' A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal,, They would although the skull fracture would indicate a significant amount of force, it's gonna be the brain injury that's gonna be the fatal aspects.</li> <li>Q Okay. And with respect to the skull fracture, would you expect to see that individual knocked unconscious?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be done with a bat, and your testimony was that if it was with — by somebody weaker, maybe not as strong as a grown man would be? A Definitely possible. Q Okay. Now you also said that I think you used a low probability with that, but you also said that it is a low	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal' A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal,, They would although the skull fracture would indicate a significant amount of force, it's gonna be the brain injury that's gonna be the fatal aspects.</li> <li>Q Okay. And with respect to the skull fracture, would you expect to see that individual knocked unconscious?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 5 7 1 2 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Q Okay. Matter of fact, six teeth and a tooth fragment was brought to the autopsy, is that correct? A Correct, Q Okay, That — your understanding that was recovered from the scene? A Correct. Q Okay, And also there was all the contusions on his face? A Correct. Q And do you remember questioning yesterday with regards to whether or riot there's a possibility that it could be done with a bat, and your testimony was that if it was with — by somebody weaker, maybe not as strong as a grown man would be? A Definitely possible. Q Okay. Now you also said that I think you used a low probability with that, but you also said that it is a low probability with respect to this type of injury being something	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>injury,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A It might be — you know, the head injury that goes with it, or the brain injury, let me put it that way. The brain injury that goes with it, that might be fatal if that's what happened,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A But in and of itself it's not fatal, no,</li> <li>Q Okay, Now the injuries, however, with regards to the skull fracture and the injury to the back of the head, do you have an opinion as to whether or not those could be fatal? A Again, those by themselves wouldn't be fatal,, They would although the skull fracture would indicate a significant amount of force, it's gonna be the brain injury that's gonna be the fatal aspects.</li> <li>Q Okay. And with respect to the skull fracture, would you expect to see that individual knocked unconscious?</li> <li>A With that significant a skull fracture I would say that</li> </ul>

	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	and with respect to the injury to his carotid artery, do you	1	Q Doc, do you — you had testified that you saw some
	have any opinion as to do you have any opinion as to the	2	photos at a later date with regards to the area of where the
	injury to the carotid artery and whether or not it would be a	3	body was located, is that correct?
4	calculated type of injury?	4	A Correct,
5	A In my opinion, yeah, that's what I call a directed	5	Q And you had some questions by the defense about
6	violent injury because in a knife fight you're not gonna be able	6	what you would expect to see in reference to somebody that
7	to deliver in my opinion, you're not gonna be able to deliver	7	had as much blood loss as that you that you've saw with
8	that kind of deep, very directed injury. So that's the type of	8	regards to Mr. Bailey here? Okay.
9	injury you see after somebody's unable to move, and then it's	9	A Yes,
0	and there's a specific area that's targeted,	10	MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, may I approach the
1	Q Okay. In this particular case you testified about a	11	witness, Your Honor?
2	lot of multiple defensive wounds	12	THE COURT: Yes.
3	A Correct,	13	BY MR, KEPHART:
4	Q on his hands? So when you say that a person is	14	Q Okay, I'm showing you a series of photographs,
5	not able to deliver a directed injury, such as to the carotid	15	State's Proposed Exhibit 46, 47, 48, and 52, and ask you if you
6	artery, that would be consistent with maybe because the	16	can take a look at those, and ask you if you remember seeing
7	person's stopping him with his hands?	17	those photos before?
8	A Definitely, resisting.	18	A Yes, I saw 'em just recently,
9	Q But on the other hand on the other case, if he's	19	Q Okay, Now you weren't — you weren't at the scene
0	knocked unconscious it would be very easy to —	20	obviously, you've testified to that, is that correct?
1	A Very easy.	21	A No, I wasn't at the scene,
2	Q deliver that type of injury?	22	Q Okay, And so you don't know how the scene
3	A Yes,	23	looked, other than the photographs that you've seen?
4	Q Okay, Now you testified a little bit about your	24	A Correct.
	V111-50		V111-52
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	limited knowledge of where the body was found, and you were	1	Q Okay. With respect to these photographs, do you
-	told by the coroner's investigator. And matter of fact, in your	2	believe that those would help you in your explanation to the
ŧ	report you talked about some plant debris on Duran's body, is	3	jury as to whether or not somebody had lost a lot of blood in
	that correct?	4	that area?
5	A Correct.	5	A Definitely.
6	Now you were aware that he was found in the	6	Q Okay,
-	trash?	7	MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm going to move to
8	A Correct.	8	admit State's Exhibits 146, 47, 48, and 52,
9	Q And when whenever an individual is found in the	9	THE COURT: 1?
1	trash before you can look at him, that's all removed,	10	MR. KEPHART: I'm sorry. 146 —
	supposedly removed from the body?	11	THE COURT: 146.
2	A Most of it, yes,	12	MR, KEPHART: 147, 148, and 152.
3	Q Okay, And in this particular case though, they	13	MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor,
	weren't successful even doing that. It had some plant	14	THE COURT: Granted.
	debris —	15	(State's Exhibit Nos. 146, 147, 148, 152, admitted)
6	A Correct	16	BY MR, KEPHART:
7	Q — on him? So you would more than likely expect if a	17	Q Now you also aren't aware that there was a lot of
	person is found in the trash you would find trash on him?	18	trash in the area that had to be removed before they brought
9	A You mean when I start the autopsy or when they —	10	Mr. Bailey's body out? You're not aware of that either?
0	Q When they bring him or when they first see him?	20	A Well, I saw a lot of the trash in the pictures recently
1	A Oh, definitely, definitely.	20	SO
*	Q Okay.	21 22	Q Okay,
2	A There would probably be a lot of things that struck	22	A I'm currently aware of it.
		1 23	In currently aware of it.
22 23 24		24	0 I'm gonna show you 148 first. Can you see that
3	to him, yeah.	24	Q I'm gonna show you 148 first, Can you see that

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 8

SIMMS - REDIRECT		9/2 SIMMS - REDIRECT
photo? Is that —	1	smaller, kind of a line in the photo? Yeah, right there.
A Yes.	2	A Yes.
Q Okay. Can you tell what is under the you see the	3	Q Would that be consistent with blood, consistent with
big area, the big black area in the middle?	4	what you see in the back as well?
A Yes,	5	A It looks like it's a blood trail.
Q What do you believe that to be?	6	Q Okay. Now I'm showing you what's been admitted
A That's blood.	7	as No, 14. You see that — oh, there we go,
Q Okay, And it's throughout this whole picture, is that	8	A That same trail is right there,
correct?	9	Q Okay. You see what appears to be Duran's body
A Yes.	10	laying there?
It's even down here at the lower portion off of the	11	A Correct.
object?	12	Q And his right arm extended out to the right there?
A Yeah, that's a significant amount of blood, yes.	13	A Correct.
Okay. And there's also do you see what appears	13	Q And then you see that trail?
to be some kind of cardboard object laying on the bottom and	14	A Yes.
the blood's on that?	15	Q Okay.
A Yes.	17	A I just drew a that's the same trail.
Q Cardboard is absorbent?	18	Q Okay, And in reference to No. 52 again, that would
A Yes.	19	basically put his body out here, his head just about where the
Q And here's a view further away looking in after all	20	that little trail is? His head would be — yeah, there you
the trash has been pulled away. Does that appear to be a	20	okay.
significant amount of blood?	21	A Something like that,
A Definitely,	23	Q Al! right. So it appears that his body had been
Q Significant enough to be consistent with what you	23	maybe drug from the back towards the front, moved?
V111-54		V111-56
SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
saw of Mr. Bailey with the loss of his blood?	1	A Well, you're getting into an area that, you know,
A Definitely.	2	that may be out of my expertise,
Q Okay. If you were okay, And here's kind of a	3	Q Okay,
closer view of the same area, still a significant amount of	4	A But I mean I think I would probably agree with you,
blood?	5	But I'm not sure that I —
A Yes.	6	Q Okay,
Q Matter of fact, in some areas it's even greater?	7	A — you know, would —
A Well, it looks like there's blood splatter, you know,	8	Q That's fine, Doc, I understand,
	9	A Okay.
all over this area here,	1 1	ON 140
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas	10	Q Now 140 —
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood?	10 11	Q Now 140 — A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything,
Q Okay, <sup>Å</sup> And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those		A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so
Q Okay, <sup>A</sup> And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah.	11	A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in —	11 2	A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?
Q Okay, <sup>A</sup> And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah.	11 2 13	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything,</li> <li>SO</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo</li> <li>there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in —	11 2 13 14	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything,</li> <li>SO</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm	11 2 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything,</li> <li>SO</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo</li> <li>there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
Q Okay, Ånd you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm trying to	11 2 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm trying to BY MR. KEPHART:	11 2 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm trying to BY MR. KEPHART: Q Okay. Doctor, I'm gonna show you some photos	11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> <li>A Definitely, and it looks like some blood splatter. You</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm trying to BY MR. KEPHART: Q Okay. Doctor, I'm gonna show you some photos that have been admitted into evidence previously and ask you	11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> <li>A Definitely, and it looks like some blood splatter. You can see the blood is streaking too.</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm trying to BY MR. KEPHART: Q Okay. Doctor, I'm gonna show you some photos that have been admitted into evidence previously and ask you to look at them in conjunction to the ones I just first of all,	11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> <li>A Definitely, and it looks like some blood splatter. You can see the blood is streaking too.</li> <li>Q Do you see to the right of that photo, right there.</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm trying to BY MR. KEPHART: Q Okay. Doctor, I'm gonna show you some photos that have been admitted into evidence previously and ask you to look at them in conjunction to the ones I just first of all, Exhibit 152, do you see that, it shows you after the trash has	11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything, so</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> <li>A Definitely, and it looks like some blood splatter. You can see the blood is streaking too.</li> <li>Q Do you see to the right of that photo, right there.</li> <li>Does it appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> </ul>
Q Okay, And you see in the — would the darker areas be a greater concentration of blood? A Oh, yeah, it's concentrated significantly in those areas, yeah. Q Okay, Now in — MR. KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor, I'm trying to BY MR. KEPHART: Q Okay. Doctor, I'm gonna show you some photos that have been admitted into evidence previously and ask you to look at them in conjunction to the ones I just first of all, Exhibit 152, do you see that, it shows you after the trash has been moved out?	11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A I mean 'cause I wasn't at the scene and everything,</li> <li>SO</li> <li>Q Okay. Clear that off, Doc. 147, you see that photo there? Can you see that clear?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q You see up on the curb? Does that appear to be some kind of blood transfer as well?</li> <li>A Definitely, and it looks like some blood splatter. You can see the blood is streaking too.</li> <li>Q Do you see to the right of that photo, right there.</li> <li>Does it appear to be some kind of blood smear.</li> </ul>

	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	Q Consistent maybe that he was drug towards the area	1	into a lot of questioning about the area of which the body was
2	I just talked about?	2	found in, And State's Exhibit No. 4 shows that behind the
3	A That's actually that's a good thing to show, and I	3	dumpster, and you see that it's open on the top, is that can
4	think that definitely lends evidence toward that, yes,	4	you see that, Doc?
5	Q Okay. And —	5	A Correct, yes.
6	THE COURT: Could you identify that one, please,	6	Q And then the front gates are similar to that of what
7	MR. KEPHART: It's 147, Judge.	7	you see up on the top. Did you does that also play into part
8	THE COURT: Thank you.	8	in reference to whether or not something's gonna retain heat -
9	MR. KEPHART: Yes,	9	or release heat? And you did testify that if it's hot Out and you
0	BY MR, KEPHART:	10	cover the person up, it's more than likely going to prevent it
1	Q And then here's a photo of Mr. Bailey when they	11	from outside heat getting I mean explain that, is that —
2	found him still covered with trash. You see that there appears	12	A Yeah,
	to be blood on the cardboard there?	13	Q Okay.
4	A This is his head here?	14	A If the if you assume the outside temperature is
5	Q Yes,	15	cool and you cover somebody up, that's gonna cause them to
6	A Okay.	16	retain heat. If you assume the outside temperature is very,
7	Q Can you see that —	17	very hot and you cover them up, it's gonna actually protect it
8	A Yes, there's a	18	from the really hot outside environment, and obviously it's
9	Q see down at the bottom, his foot?	19	gonna help it's gonna retain heat too, but it's gonna protect
0	A Oh, here?	20	it from the much higher heat of the outside environment.
1	Q Yes,	21	Q Okay. Doc, are you familiar with a swamp cooler?
2	A Okay, And yeah, this cardboard here has a	22	A Yes,
	significant amount of blood soaked into it.	23	Q And they work like an evaporated cooler where they
4	Q Okay. That'd be consistent with coming into contact	24	work with moisture?
	V111-58		V111-60
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	with him and maybe soaking up the blood?	1	A Correct.
2	A Definitely,	2	Q In this particular case you saw the tremendous
3	Q And here's even a better one right here that just	3	amount of blood that's in that area, you testified about that,
4	shows it straight down. Okay. And you see there's items on	4	that's consistent with him bleeding to the point where you saw
5	his body, cardboard, these little palm tree things, you see	5	it in his body. Could it, in fact, work of somewhat a type of a
, I	those —	6	swamp cooler type of mechanism in the sense that he's
6	A Yes.		
6 7	A res.	7	covered with moisture?
7	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris	7 a	covered with moisture? A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they
7 8		7 a 9	
7 8 9	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris		A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they
7 8 9 0	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris in the garbage?	9	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of
7 8 9 0 1	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris in the garbage? A Yes,	9 10	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on
7 8 9 0 1 2	<ul> <li>Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris</li> <li>in the garbage?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ul>	9 10 11	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that.
7 8 9 0 1 2 3	<ul> <li>Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris</li> <li>in the garbage?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris in the garbage? A Yes, Q Okay. MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that, counsel?	9 10 11 12 13	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct?
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Q       on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris         in the garbage?         A       Yes,         Q       Okay.         MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,         counsel?         MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5.	9 10 11 12 13 14	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,,
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debrisin the garbage?AYes,QOkay.MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,counsel?MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5.BY MR. KEPHART:	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris</li> <li>in the garbage?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,</li> <li>counsel?</li> <li>MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5.</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q And so when you talk about pressure marks, items</li> </ul>	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that happened in California where all the individuals took
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris in the garbage? A Yes, Q Okay. MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that, counsel? MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5. BY MR. KEPHART: Q And so when you talk about pressure marks, items such as these could potentially leave pressure marks on his body?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that happened in California where all the individuals took committed suicide? A Correct.
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debris in the garbage? A Yes, Q Okay. MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that, counsel? MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5. BY MR. KEPHART: Q And so when you talk about pressure marks, items such as these could potentially leave pressure marks on his body? A Potentially, yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that happened in California where all the individuals took committed suicide?
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debrisin the garbage?AYes,QOkay.MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,counsel?MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5.BY MR. KEPHART:QAnd so when you talk about pressure marks, itemssuch as these could potentially leave pressure marks on hisbody?AAPotentially, yes.Now you talked about time frame. You talked about	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that happened in California where all the individuals took committed suicide? A Correct. Q Are you familiar with the fact that multiple individuals were found dead?
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debrisin the garbage?AYes,QOkay.MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,counsel?MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5.BY MR. KEPHART:QAnd so when you talk about pressure marks, itemssuch as these could potentially leave pressure marks on hisbody?APotentially, yes.Now you talked about time frame. You talked aboutrigor mortis and the degree of decomposition of the body is	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that happened in California where all the individuals took committed suicide? A Correct. Q Are you familiar with the fact that multiple individuals were found dead? A Yes,
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 20 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 20 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debrisin the garbage?AYes,QOkay.MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,counsel?MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5.BY MR. KEPHART:QAnd so when you talk about pressure marks, itemssuch as these could potentially leave pressure marks on hisbody?APotentially, yes.Now you talked about time frame. You talked aboutrigor mortis and the degree of decomposition of the body iswhat you were kinda basing your time frame on —	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that happened in California where all the individuals took committed suicide? A Correct. Q Are you familiar with the fact that multiple individuals were found dead? A Yes, Q And that their bodies were in different degrees of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q on there? Paper, multiple debris, multiple debrisin the garbage?AYes,QOkay.MS, GREENBERGER: What exhibit number is that,counsel?MR, KEPHART: That's No, 5, I'm sorry, No. 5.BY MR. KEPHART:QAnd so when you talk about pressure marks, itemssuch as these could potentially leave pressure marks on hisbody?APotentially, yes.Now you talked about time frame. You talked aboutrigor mortis and the degree of decomposition of the body is	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No, I — well, I'm not a physicist and maybe they would say it would to some extent, but I think it would be of such a minimal if it did, that it wouldn't have any effect on that. Q But there's a lot of variables that has an effect on how long somebody's body is laying, is that correct? A Definitely,, Q Are you familiar with the Hale-Bopp incident that happened in California where all the individuals took committed suicide? A Correct. Q Are you familiar with the fact that multiple individuals were found dead? A Yes,

NV v	<u>NV v. LOBATO</u> 9/20/06				
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT		
1	time?	1	a, you know, dropping a ping pong ball or there's not any —		
2	A I wasn't aware of that, but go ahead,	2	but in a biologic process like that there's so many variables,		
3	Q Okay, I was just asking you, were you aware of	3	and that's why there's variation in it. And you have to if		
4	that? You weren't?	4	you're gonna talk about a biologic process you have to talk		
5	A No, I wasn't aware of that.	5	about that variation that's built into it.		
6	Q Okay, Do you have any information that tells	6	Q Okay, Now Doctor, you also were asked questions		
7	otherwise?	7	about whether or not you knew that there's a footprint at the		
8	MR, SCHIECK: Your Honor, I'm gonna object, This	8	scene?		
9	is beyond the scope of cross and	9	A Right,		
10	MR. KEPHART: Judge, we're talking about time	10	Q And that's not your speciality is a CSA, it's the		
11	frame	11	scenes, right?		
12	MR. SCHIECK: relevance,	12	A That's the correct, yeah.		
13	THE COURT: Overruled.	13	Q Okay.		
14	THE WITNESS: Well, I would if the assumption	14	A It wouldn't have anything to do with, you know, the		
15	was that all those people died at once, I would think there	15	conclusions that I'm gonna come to based on the body.		
16	would be some variation in rigor mortis and decomposition	16	Q Okay. And matter of fact, you said that there's		
17	because, as I've talked about before, that process does have	17	you would expect that if somebody was involved in this type of		
18	some just built in variation to it. But if if it's assumed that	18	killing here what you see, that you would expect that the		
19	they died at different times, then that would support that So	19	individual may have stepped in the blood and tracked it?		
20	that would be the only way they only two ways I could —	20	A Well, there was gonna be a lot of blood at the scene		
21	Q Okay. Okay, Well, my point is is that there was	21	and I that's how I would infer that, yes,		
22	obviously different signs with different individuals with the	22	Q Okay. Now if I if I put back up on the screen		
23	assumption that they all died at the same time, but —	23	Exhibit No, 14, we're talking about where you see Duran's		
24	A And it does proceed it doesn't proceed as I said	24	body, and you kinda drew on the screen how you saw it kind		
	V111-62		V111-64		
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT		
1	before, it doesn't proceed uniformly in every dead body.	1	of turn sideways on another photograph. I think it was this		
2	There is variation,	2	photograph here, Exhibit No. 147, You — wait, like that. You		
3	Q Okay. So in this particular case the defense asked	3	drew on the screen how you perceived the body to be laying,		
4	you in reference to the reasonable degree of medical certainty.	4	is that right?		
	You came to a conclusion of 12 to 18 hours. And you said that		A I think it was a different photograph than that one.		
6	it's also a high degree of probability that it was between 8 to	6	Q It was a different one?		
7	24 hours?	7	A Yeah, It was a wider angle.		
8	A Yes.	8	Q Oh, here. This one.		
9	Q So in all reality here, we can say that if the coroner's	9	THE COURT: Is that 14?		
10	investigator determines the time of death of 3:50, it could go	10	MR. KEPHART: I'm sorry, Judge. That is 152.		
11	all the way back to 3:50 a.m. the day before?	11	THE COURT: 152. Okay,		
12	A Yeah, I don't have any problem with that, yeah.	12	MR. KEPHART: Okay. Your Honor —		
13	That would be a real high confidence interval to be in is one	13	THE WITNESS: Right. Based on the other previous,		
14	that's that size.	14	the head was down here and the body was extended —		
15	Q Okay. You're more comfortable with that than	15	MR. KEPHART: Okay,		
16	actually the 12 to 18, is that correct?	16	THE WITNESS: kinda that way.		
17	A It has a higher probability, in my opinion, of being	17	BY MR. KEPHART:		
18	correct, so that would make me more comfortable, yes,	18	Q And in 1 I mean in 14, you see how his how his		
19	Q Okay. And that is based partly on the fact that	19	arm is his right arm is kinda up to his right side there?		
20	you're not in a controlled environment to test how the rigor	20	A Correct.		
21	mortis or when the rigor mortis is gonna set in or is that	21	Q And both legs are straight out? And you can't see		
22	correct in this case?	22	his left arm here, but you said that that would be consistent		
23	A Well, it's just based on the fact that any biological	23	possibly him being drug after we looked at other photographs?		
24	process is there's a huge number of variables. It's not like	24	A Right. I think the — when you talk about the being		
	V111-63		VIII-65		

NV v	LOBATO		9/20/06
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	drugged possibility, the blood smear and the other stuff the	1	information for the Court.
2	other — in that other photograph, that was definitely	2	MR, KEPHART: Judge, I ask that we have a hearing
3	corroborative to me for that.	3	outside the presence of the jury just to make a record.
4	Q Okay. And you would probably expect to see if	4	After lunch when Ms. DiGiacomo and I were coming
5	someone stepped in the blood while they were doing this,	5	back into the courthouse we rode the elevators up to the office
6	you'd probably expect to see footprints down in here if	6	up this courtroom, and during the time when the elevators
7	someone's dragging him?	7	were first opened when we entered, Ms. Lobato entered with -
8	A One would think so, yes	8	- I believe it's this lady here in the front row. I don't know
9	Q And on the other hand, were you aware from your	9	who this lady is, but she entered they entered together then
10	coroner's the coroner investigator's report, you were aware	10	the lady left and Ms. Lobato stayed in the elevator with us.
11	that the actual person that found Duran Bailey's body was an	11	There was other people in the elevator.
12	individual a homeless individual himself that was dumpster	12	At some point in time everyone left the elevator.
13	diving?	13	That would've left just Ms. DiGiacomo and I and Ms, Lobato in
14	A I think I recall that, yes.	14	the elevator. We left the elevator. I don't want to be in a
15	Q It actually says that in the report.	15	situation in the event that she testifies that we're accused of
16	A Okay.	16	any type if misbehavior that occurred in that elevator. So if
17	Q Is that something that you would've been privy to?	17	she has anything like that, I want to hear about it now. Other
18	A Yes.	18	than that, I've made my record.
19	THE COURT: Would counsel approach?	19	MR. SCHIECK: Could I have the Court's indulgence
20	(Off-record bench conference from 12:02:01-12:02:32 p.m.)	20	for a minute, Your Honor?
21	THE CLERK: On the record.	21	THE COURT: Yes.
22	THE COURT: You can go back on.	22	MR. SCHIECK: There's no issue, Your Honor.
23	Ladies and gentlemen, we'll be taking our lunch	23	THE COURT: Okay, It appears that just by
24	recess at this time and resuming at 1:15, Dr. Simms may step	24	coincidence they all ended up on the same elevator at the
	VIII-66		V111-68
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	down from the stand. At 1:15 please be in the hallway, the	1	same time.
2	bailiff will meet you there to return you to your seats in the	2	MR. SCHIECK: And I, while we're at it, make a
3	courtroom.	3	record on this, Your Honor.
4	During the recess you're admonished not to talk or	4	Unfortunately the elevator situation is not the best in
5	converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any	5	the world. We rode up —
6	subject connected with this trial. And you're not to read,	6	THE COURT: I'll take judicial notice of that.
7	watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or	7	MR. SCHIECK: We rode down in the company of
8	any person connected with the trial by any medium of		your bailiff and the bailiff from Department 5, and there was a
9	information, including without limitation, newspaper, television,	9	juror from our case in the elevator with us after — when we
10	radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any	10	went to lunch, and we didn't talk. There's been a couple of
11	opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is	11	times when we've intentionally avoided getting on elevators
12	finally submitted to you.	12	with jurors, and we think those things are gonna happen.
13	Court's in recess until 1:15,	13	MS, LOBATO: Yeah, I —
14	(Jurors are not present)	14	MR. SCHIECK: Just be quiet.
15	(Court recessed at 12:03:16 p.m. until 1:22:09 p,m.)□	15	And everybody just — we just gotta everybody
16	(Jurors are not present)	16	just remain silent when we're in there. That's how we've been
17	THE BAILIFF: Department 2 is back in session.	17	handling it, and I think that's what happened here,
18	Please be seated,	18	THE COURT: Talk about the weather, Okay, Thank
19	THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're	19	you.
20	resuming trial outside the presence of the jury at counsel's	20	I'm gonna ask the bailiff to bring the jury into the
21	request in State versus Lobato under C177394. The defendant	21	courtroom at this time,
22	is present, together with her three counsel, the two	22	MR, BAILIFF: Yes, Your Honor, Would you like Dr.
23	prosecuting attorneys are present.	23	Simms on the witness stand?
24	Mr, Kephart is on his feet, so I assume he has	24	THE COURT: Yes, Dr. Simms can return to the
	VIII-67		VIII-69
	VIII 0/		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

	. LOBATO		9/20/0
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - REDIRECT
1	witness stand, and when he arrives there he may be seated.	1	A Yes.
2	MR. BAILIFF: Jury is now present.	2	Q And you said maybe even bent over or cause some
3	(Jurors are present)	3	kind of pain there?
4	THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we are		A Yes, that would be a significant injury that would
5	now joined by the jury who's been returned to the courtroom	5	have his complete attention, yeah.
6	and seated by the bailiff.	6	Q Okay. So when I say vulnerable, his complete
7	Ladies and gentlemen, we're resuming in the State's	7	attention is there, vulnerable to possible attacks around?
8	case in chief, Dr. Simms remains on the witness stand under	8	A Yes.
9	oath, and Mr. Kephart may resume his redirect examination,	9	Q Okay. Now you indicated in this particular case
10	MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor,	10	there was two mechanisms of injury. We discussed the blunt
11	<b>REDIRECT EXAMINATION (Continued)</b>	11	force trauma and the stab wounds?
12	BY MR. KEPHART:	12	A Correct.
13	Q Dr. Simms, before we left for lunch I was trying to	13	Q Do you have an opinion as to whether or not both of
14	ask you some questions with regards to specifically I wanted	14	these injuries he received both types of injuries he received
15	to talk to you about the carotid artery, the injury to the carotid	15	concurrently?
16	artery. You had indicated that you would expect that type of	16	A Well, they could be very close in time, but probably
17	injury to — you said blood would be pumping out, and you	17	the — most likely the carotid injury was the terminal, you
18	actually used the word "spray"?	18	know, lethal kind of injury 'cause it would've resulted in his
19	A Correct:	19	death fairly rapidly.
20	Q Okay. Now this individual, Mr. Bailey, was 70 inches	20	Q Okay. Could both of the injuries caused him to die?
21	tall, 5 <sup>1</sup> 10" tall, and where the injury was up here on his neck,	21	A Either one of them independently could've caused
22	that if he was standing back in the back corner of that	22	him to die, yes.
23	enclosure and he received the injury to his carotid artery,	23	Q And in your autopsy report you found that he died
24	you'd expect to see some type of blood on the walls, would	24	as a result of blunt force trauma with contributing factors, the
21	you a expect to see some type of blood on the wails, would		as a result of blanc force trauma with contributing factors, the
	VIII-70		VIII-72
	SIMMS - REDIRECT		SIMMS - RECROSS
1	you not?	1	stab wounds?
2	A That would be a very high probability, yes.	2	A Correct.
3	Q And it'd be relatively higher, I mean close to his	3	Q Okay, Okay, Now you had testified about that he
4	height?	4	had multiple teeth that were busted out
5	A Yes, because it'd be, you know, around neck level.	5	A Correct.
6	Q Okay. And if you weren't to see any of that on the	6	Q — and that you talked about at least six of them,
_	walls at that level, it'd be consistent with him being on the		
7		7	plus a fragment was provided to you by the crime scene
7 8	-	7	plus a fragment was provided to you by the crime scene analyst?
7 8 9	ground and bleeding from his neck?	7	analyst?
9	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct.	7 8	analyst? A As I recall, yes.
9 10	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with	7 8 10	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you
9 10 11	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest?	11	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth?
9 10 11 12	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct	11 12	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and
9 10 11 12 13	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him	11 12 13	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes,
9 10 11 12 13 14	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which	11 12 13 14	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down?	11 12 13 14 15	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury?	11 12 13 14 15 16	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct. Q Okay. Now the injury to his scrotum, the stab	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct. Q Okay. Now the injury to his scrotum, the stab wound to his scrotum, would you characterize that as an injury	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHIECK:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct. Q Okay. Now the injury to his scrotum, the stab wound to his scrotum, would you characterize that as an injury that would leave him vulnerable?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHIECK: Q What was the general dental condition of Mr. Bailey,
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct. Q Okay. Now the injury to his scrotum, the stab wound to his scrotum, would you characterize that as an injury that would leave him vulnerable? A What do you mean by vulnerable?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHIECK: Q What was the general dental condition of Mr. Bailey, do you recall, other than he was missing teeth?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct. Q Okay. Now the injury to his scrotum, the stab wound to his scrotum, would you characterize that as an injury that would leave him vulnerable? A What do you mean by vulnerable? Q Well, obviously incapacitated in a sense where he	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHIECK: Q What was the general dental condition of Mr. Bailey, do you recall, other than he was missing teeth? A I didn't really make an observation as to his general
<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ul>	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct. Q Okay. Now the injury to his scrotum, the stab wound to his scrotum, would you characterize that as an injury that would leave him vulnerable? A What do you mean by vulnerable?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHIECK: Q What was the general dental condition of Mr. Bailey, do you recall, other than he was missing teeth?
<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ul>	ground and bleeding from his neck? A Correct. Q Okay, And that would also be consistent with maybe having the blood up on his chest? A Correct Q Okay. And that would also be consistent with him possibly receiving the blunt force trauma to the head, which would knock him down? A Correct, You mean prior to the carotid artery injury? Q Yes, A Correct. Q Okay. Now the injury to his scrotum, the stab wound to his scrotum, would you characterize that as an injury that would leave him vulnerable? A What do you mean by vulnerable? Q Well, obviously incapacitated in a sense where he	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	analyst? A As I recall, yes. Q Okay. Would that be consistent with what you reviewed of his mouth without teeth? A Yes. He had significant lacerations to his lips and trauma to his dental his teeth, yes, Q Okay. MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor. Pass the witness, Your Honor. Thank you, Doctor, THE COURT: Further cross. MR. SCHIECK: Thank you, Your Honor. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCHIECK: Q What was the general dental condition of Mr. Bailey, do you recall, other than he was missing teeth? A I didn't really make an observation as to his general

IV v. LOBATO
--------------

	<u>. LODATO</u>		9/20/00
	SIMMS - RECROSS		SIMMS - RECROSS
1	Q The — your general dental condition could have an	1	scene?
2	impact on how easily teeth are knocked out?	2	A No.
3	A Oh, definitely, If you have significant gum disease	3	Q Okay. You weren't there as each level of debris was
4	they could be very easily. Well, they could actually, at the very	4	removed from the body?
5	worst, fall out on their own, so —	5	A No,
6	Q And we've established that he was a homeless	6	Q Okay, You weren't there as the crime scene analyst
7	individual, it's fair to assume his dental hygiene was not the	7	photographed each level of debris as it was removed from the
8	best in the world?	8	body?
9	A That would be a reasonable assumption.	9	A No.
10	Q Okay. You'd indicated on I believe on cross	10	Q Okay. You were shown some palm leaves that
11	earlier that in your opinion there wasn't enough trauma to the	11	appeared to be like plastic palm leaves, You don't know
12	mouth area to indicate being struck with a bat —	12	whether any of those were pressed against the body or not?
13	A Yes,	13	A No.
14	Q but you'd expect to see much more trauma?	14	Q Okay. Crime scene analyst would be the person to
15	A On a probabilistic or more likely than not, I would	15	ask those questions of?
16	expect to see more trauma if struck with a baseball bat that	16	A Yes.
17	was being swung, you know, lethally.	17	Q Okay. Because they would've if they were there
18	Q You wevsked some questions about a situation	18	would've photographed them?
19	that occurred where there was a mass suicide. And correct me	19	A And also observed,
20	if I'm wrong, you really weren't too familiar with all the details	20	Q The — you were also asked some questions
21	of that?	21	concerning blood spatter at the creme [sic] at the scene.
22	A No,	22	You're not an expert in blood spatter analysis?
23	Q Okay. And it certainly would've impacted on the	23	A No.
24	information on deterioration of the bodies if they were in	24	Q Okay, And didn't hold yourself out to be either?
	VIII-74		VIII-76
		<u> </u>	
1	SIMMS - RECROSS different locations at the time of their death?	1	SIMMS - RECROSS
2	A Different locations, and especially if there was		A No, I don't.
2		2	Q Okay. You were just looking at some photographs,
2	different temperatures. Like if one was near an air	2	
3	different temperatures. Like if one was near an air	3	making some observations?
-	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will	4	making some observations? A Correct,
5	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,	4	<ul><li>making some observations?</li><li>A Correct,</li><li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the</li></ul>
	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside?	4 5 6	<ul><li>making some observations?</li><li>A Correct,</li><li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the</li><li>blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those</li></ul>
5 6 7	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct	4 5 6 7	<ul><li>making some observations?</li><li>A Correct,</li><li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li></ul>
5 6 7 8	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to	4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the</li> <li>blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those</li> <li>that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight? A Definitely.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight? A Definitely. Q All of those things would play factors?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight? A Definitely. Q All of those things would play factors? A Yes,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight? A Definitely. Q All of those things would play factors? A Yes, Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition? A Yes,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight? A Definitely. Q All of those things would play factors? A Yes, Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition? A Yes, Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah, Q Or some were inside and some were outside? A Correct Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight? A Definitely. Q All of those things would play factors? A Yes, Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition? A Yes, Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that? A Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, In this situation we're only dealing with one</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the directions that that flow took?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, In this situation we're only dealing with one individual and one location, correct?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the directions that that flow took?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, In this situation we're only dealing with one individual and one location, correct?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the directions that that flow took?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay,, Those are all things the crime scene analysts</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, In this situation we're only dealing with one individual and one location, correct?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You had been asked some questions about</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the directions that that flow took?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay., Those are all things the crime scene analysts would be better to ask, correct?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, In this situation we're only dealing with one individual and one location, correct?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You had been asked some questions about debris found at the scene and I think were even shown a</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the directions that that flow took?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay., Those are all things the crime scene analysts would be better to ask, correct, yes.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, In this situation we're only dealing with one individual and one location, correct?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You had been asked some questions about</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the directions that that flow took?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay., Those are all things the crime scene analysts would be better to ask, correct?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>conditioning duct or one was near a heating source, those will have an effect, yeah,</li> <li>Q Or some were inside and some were outside?</li> <li>A Correct</li> <li>Q Some were in water and some were exposed to sunlight?</li> <li>A Definitely.</li> <li>Q All of those things would play factors?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay, And would show different time frames of decomposition?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay. You'd have to factor that into any generalization about that?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay, In this situation we're only dealing with one individual and one location, correct?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You had been asked some questions about debris found at the scene and I think were even shown a</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>making some observations?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q Okay, You would leave an opinion concerning the blood spatter and the meaning of that blood spatter to those that are experts in the area?</li> <li>A Yes, I would.</li> <li>Q And in fact, there was one place where they — you were shown a photograph that looked like a trail of blood I think you refer to it as?</li> <li>A Correct,</li> <li>Q That would also be consistent with blood as it ran away from where the body was laying?</li> <li>A Yes. If there was a downgrade there that would definitely be the case,</li> <li>Q Okay. And if there was a downgrade and there was debris blocking the path of that, it could account for the directions that that flow took?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q Okay., Those are all things the crime scene analysts would be better to ask, correct, yes.</li> </ul>

<u>NV v</u>	LOBATO		9/20/06
	SIMMS - RECROSS		IS - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	what you're looking at?	1	Thank you very much, Doctor,,
2	A Especially, yeah, just based on the pictures too.	2	THE WITNESS: Thank your
3	Q Can you quantify at all on how much blood would	3	THE COURT: Redirect.
4	have bled out of Mr. Bailey before he got to the coroner's	4	MR. KEPHART: Just a couple, Your Honor,
	office? Or converse, how much was left?		FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
6	A Well, in order to make your organs pale, that would	6	BY MR, KEPHART:
7	be what I would mostly go on 'cause we didn't, you know,	7	Q Mr. Schieck asked you about the general condition of
8	measure how much blood was left in his body. But normally —	8	Mr. Bailey's dental. And he said that maybe he asked you if
9	a normal blood volume is about 5 liters, which is about 5	9	you would agree that maybe if an individual is homeless he
10	quarts of blood, And usually to get it pale like that you're	10	would have possibly poor dental hygiene, and therefore, so
11	gonna be losing at least 40 percent. So it'd be somewhere	11	probably a little less stronger, his teeth wouldn't stay in his
12	around — you've lost at least 2 quarts 2 quarts of blood	12	mouth?
13	somewhere in that general area to be starting to be pale like	13	A Correct,
14	that.	14	Q Okay. And then he asked about would it be
15	Q 2 quarts or 2 liters?	is	consistent with being struck with a bat, and you said not a bat
16	A Well, a quart is about equal to a liter,	16	that you would see being swung lethally?
17	Q Okay. And the photographs you saw at the crime	17	A Correct.
18	scene, would that be generally consistent with about 2 quarts	18	Q Okay. That leaves the possibility open that if
19	of blood?	19	someone, depending on the size of the person, were to
20	A It was a substantial amount, and yes, I would say	20	depend on the lethalness of swinging the bat?
21	it's pretty close to that, yes,	21	A Definitely.
22	Q And you were asked some more questions about	22	Q Okay. And in this case it's highly possible that the
23	time of death, and you gave us the 8 to 24 time period as	23	person swinging this bat could've been a woman?
24	being higher rate of probability?	24	A Yes.
	VIII-78		V111-80
	SIMMS - RECROSS		SIMMS - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	A Correct	1	Q And you wouldn't see any injuries consistent with an
2	Q Okay. But you would agree that the 12 to 18 time	2	indention of the bat if it's a weaker person swinging the bat?
3	period fits within the 8 to 24 time period?	3	A Because it wasn't swung with as much force, yes,
4	A Oh, definitely. Yes, it does,	4	that's correct.
	Q In fact, fits right in the middle of that time frame?		Q Okay. And also you saw that the area is kinda
6	A Correct	6	confined, you saw that there's it's got three walls and a gate
7	Q Okay. And the 8 to 24 is really the outside limits of	7	and then there's an overhead?
8	what we're talking about?	8	A Correct,
9	A I would say that's probably like a 95 percent	9	Q And you wouldn't expect to see maybe the bat being
10	confidence interval, so there would actually be a 5 percent	10	swung overhead?
11	chance it would actually be outside of those limits. But it, you	11	A No. There was actually a dumpster in one of the
12	know, I would have a much higher confidence in that interval,	12	pictures. If that was there that would actually have confined
13	yes	13	the area even much more.
14	Q Is it sort of like a bell curve?	14	Q Okay, Make it even harder to swing the bat
15	А То	15	A Yes,
16	Q If we were thinking of it in terms of probabilities, a	16	Q with more lethalness?
17	bell curve is the more you get toward the center the greater	17	A Yes.
18	the chances are?	18	Q Okay. Also we showed you some crime scene
19	A That is correct,	19	photos and asked you if you could give us an opinion. I was
20	Q Okay. And the 12 to 18 is sort of in the middle of	20	talking with regards to having his body being drug towards
21	that bell curve?	21	where the dumpster was at. Do you remember that
22	A Correct.	22	testimony?
23	Q Okay,	23	A Yes.
24	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing further, Your Honor.	24	Q And the defense said that you'd basically looking
	V111-79		V111-81

NV <u>v</u>	. LOBATO		9/20/06
	SIMMS - FURTHER REDIR		45- FURTHER RECROSS
1	at that, you'd be speculating on whether or not he was moved	1	A I think it would be probably really likely, actually.
2	or there was blood. It would be better the crime scene	2	MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor.
3	analysts would be looking at that?	3	Thank you, Doctor.
4	A I think that would be a good idea, yes.	4	THE COURT: Recross,
5	Q Okay. And do you remember answering that	5	MR. SCHIECK: Just one area, Your Honor,
6	question, saying yeah, just based on looking at the pictures I'd	6	FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION
7	be speculating?	7	BY MR. SCHIECK:
8	A I don't recall exactly what I said, but I would agree	8	Q With regard to the baseball bat, you're not giving us"
9	with that statement if I said it, yeah.	9	an opinion whether it was a male or female to swing a baseball
10	Q Okay. Would that also hold true in your very	10	bat?
11	profession as a medical examiner that, is it true I mean we	11	A No, there's no basis that I could give that opinion
12	sat here and showed you pictures that you actually looked at	12	on, so I don't know who the assailant was.
13	and said well, they're too far away, I can't really see what this	13	Q Baseball players come in all different sizes?
14	is, and then I had to give you pictures that you took. Would it	14	A That is true.
15	also be safe to say that just by pictures, could you come to the	15	Q All different sexes?
16	conclusions that you were able to come to in this case?	16	A That is true.
17	A About the crime scene?	17	Q Okay. And women can hit the ball as far as men a
18	Q About the death of the body?	18	lot of times?
19	A Oh,, I think that since that's something I'm familiar	19	A That is true.
20	with, and I have been asked to review cases just on picture	20	Q It has nothing to do with being male or female?
21	alone, you know, I have a much greater comfort level and I	21	A Not in those situations that you're talking about.
22	think most forensic pathologists have a much greater comfort	22	MR, SCHIECK: Thank you. Nothing further.
23	level with just with the pictures. Of course, they would use	23	THE COURT: Redirect.
24	that in conjunction with the report and any other findings, but	24	MR, KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor,
	V111-82		V111-84
	SIMMS - FURTHER REDIRECT		
1	there is a greater comfort level that I'd have with that.	1	THE COURT: You may step down.
2	Q And you would expect to review the autopsy report?	2	THE BAILIFF: I do have a note, Judge.
3	A Yes, you'd want that with the pictures.	3	THE COURT: Oops, we're gonna have some jury
4	Q Okay. Otherwise you'd just be what, speculating as	4	questions. You may be seated.
5	to what you see?	5	Counsel may approach.
6	A Well, yes because there — you know, there would be	6	(Off-record bench conference from 1:43:58-1:50:15 p.m.)
7	maybe further dissections or something that has to be done,	7	THE COURT: Dr. Simms, the Court's going to read
8	and that's recorded in the report. But you know, they didn't	8	to you at this time some questions that have come from
9	take a step by step picture set of pictures, so you'll have all	9	members of the jury. After the Court reads you the question
10	the information if you have both.	10	then you may answer it as you would any of the questions
11	Q Okay. And with that in regards, the pressure marks	11	coming from the counsel. After these questions are read and
12	that you talk about, the pressure marks that were on Mr.	12	you give the answers to them, counsel will have the
13	Bailey's upper abdomen area, those weren't stains, were they?	13	opportunity to followup with additional questions as they deem
14	A No, those are pressure marks.	14	appropriate.
15	Q Okay. So if someone characterized them as stains,	15	"Does decomposition and rigor mortis vary with BMI,
16	they'd be incorrect?	16	muscle mass, weight and height?"
17	A In my in a forensic my forensic opinion, yeah,	17	THE WTTNESS: Yes. And BMI is the body mass
18	that would be correct. Those are made not by some kind of	18	index, which is it's a function of the height and weight, so —
19	pigment staining, those are from a direct pressure on that area	19	THE COURT: "Is the rate of decomposition and rigor
20	by an object.	20	mortis effected by blood loss?"
21	Q Okay. Would you agree with me, however, if	21	THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge, no.
22	someone was looking at those photographs and wasn't really	22	THE COURT: "What was, or do you remember, the
23	that familiar with your line of work, could mistake those for	23	size of Mr. Bailey's foot or shoe size?"
24	stains?	24	THE WITNESS: I do not know that. I think the if
	V111 02		V/III 05
	V111-83		VIII-85

1			
1			kRRINGTON - DIRECT
	he did have shoes on or socks on that would give you, you	1	State your name and spell it for the record, please,
2	know, I would assume that that's in the custody of the police	2	THE WITNESS: Christopher Carrington,
3	department, so I would assume that they would have some	3	C-H-R-I-S-T-O-P-H-E-RC-A-R-R-I-N-G-T-O-N,
	information on that	4	THE COURT: State may proceed.
5	THE COURT: "Were there quote 'sawing' type cuts	5	MR. KEPHART: Thank you.
6	on the severed penis, or was it one single slice?"	6	DIRECT EXAMINATION
7	THE WITNESS: The wound edges, and I don't think	7	BY MR. KEPHART:
8	we saw any pictures that really showed it really well, but if you	8	Q Mr. Carrington, I want to draw your attention back
9	look at the wound edges they're very straight and clean, so I		to the year of July I mean the year of 2001, specifically the
10	would say there was definitely not any sawing, no,	10	month of July, and ask you if you recall where you were living
11	THE COURT: "You commented that the reason	11	during that month?
12	there may not have been an 'crushing' pattern on the smaller	12	A In July I was in Panaca with my grandma.
13	bones of the face by a bat could be the result of a weaker	13	Q Okay. Panaca, Nevada?
14	individual using the bat., Are the other injuries consistent with	14	A Yes.
15	a 'weaker individual', including the severed penis and the	15	Q And your grandma is Diane Allen?
16	depth of the neck stab or liver?"	16	A Yes.
17	THE WITNESS: I think the weakness the weaker -	17	Q And that she lived at 625 Callaway, Panaca,
18	- or the importance of the size of the individual only relates to	18	Nevada?
19	the blunt force injuries. They don't relate to any of the sharp	19	A Yes.
20	force injuries. I think that the sharp force injuries could've	20	Q Okay, Do you know an individual by the name of
21	been made by, you know, any adult. But the blunt force	21	Blaise Lobato?
22	injury, if we are talking about a baseball bat rather than	22	A Yes, I do.
23	something else, then that's when it comes into play. And the	23	Q Okay, Is she in the courtroom now?
24	injuries that were present, if somebody was swinging a	24	A Yes, she is,
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	27	A 105, 510 15,
			VIII-88
			CARRINGTON - DIRECT
1	headball bet with a full awing with lather intent. I would ave at		
	pasedali dal with a full swind with lethal intent. I would expect	1	O Just so we know who you're talking about can you
2	baseball bat with a full swing with lethal intent, I would expect a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size	1	Q Just so we know who you're talking about, can you point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?
1 2 3	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size	2	point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?
	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play,		point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record? A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.
	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp	2	point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record? A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there. Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us
3 4 5	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> </ul>
	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell usA She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?"	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's identified the defendant,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 7 8 9	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us</li> <li>A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us-A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell usA She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A I'm sorry?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell usA She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q How did you meet her?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State would call Chris Carrington.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us-A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q How did you meet her?</li> <li>A We used to date.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State would call Chris Carrington. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell usA She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q How did you meet her?</li> <li>A We used to date.</li> <li>Q Okay. High school?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State would call Chris Carrington. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us-A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q How did you meet her?</li> <li>A We used to date.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State would call Chris Carrington. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand, <b>CHRISTOPHER CARRINGTON, STATE'S WITNESS, IS</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell usA She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A We used to date.</li> <li>Q Okay. High school?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And your grandma's house, 625 Callaway, where is</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State would call Chris Carrington. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand, CHRISTOPHER CARRINGTON, STATE'S WITNESS, IS SWORN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us-A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's</li> <li>identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q How did you meet her?</li> <li>A We used to date.</li> <li>Q Okay. High school?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State would call Chris Carrington. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand, <b>CHRISTOPHER CARRINGTON, STATE'S WITNESS, IS</b>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell usA She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A We used to date.</li> <li>Q Okay. High school?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And your grandma's house, 625 Callaway, where is</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a lot more damage than what I saw, so that's where the size of the individual would come into play, THE COURT: "With regards to the quote 'swamp cooler' effect, is it not true that in addition to liquid/blood you need quote 'moving air', Le, a fan to get a swamp cooler effect?" THE WITNESS: Excellent point, I would agree with that. That would be correct. THE COURT: Followup questions by the State? I should note for the record that these will be marked in the same order as read, Court's 31 through 36. MR. KEPHART: None by the State, Your Honor. THE COURT: Any by the defense? MR, SCHIECK: No, Your Honor. THE COURT: Okay, You may step down. The State may call their next witness. MR, !KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor. State would call Chris Carrington. THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward. Remain standing and raise your right hand, CHRISTOPHER CARRINGTON, STATE'S WITNESS, IS SWORN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>point to her and identify what she's wearing for the record?</li> <li>A Looks like flowered blouse. She's right there.</li> <li>Q Okay, There's three women there. Can you tell us-A She's in the middle.</li> <li>Q In the middle.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record reflect he's identified the defendant,</li> <li>THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.</li> <li>MR. KEPHART: Okay,</li> <li>BY MR. KEPHART:</li> <li>Q Prior to July of 2001 had you met the defendant?</li> <li>A Prior to, yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. How long had you known her prior to that?</li> <li>A I'd known her for a few years.</li> <li>Q Okay, And how did you meet her?</li> <li>A I'm sorry?</li> <li>Q How did you meet her?</li> <li>A We used to date.</li> <li>Q Okay. High school?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q And your grandma's house, 625 Callaway, where is that located in reference to the defendant's house?</li> </ul>

CARRINGTON - DIREC		9/2
the road, like four or five houses down or so, maybe more,	1	MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?
Q Okay. Now do you recall police talking to you July	2	THE COURT: You may
26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001?	3	BY MR. KEPHART:
A Vaguely, yeah,	4	Q Just for purposes of identification, I'm showing you
Q Okay. Were you actually prior to today provided you	5	what has been marked as State's Proposed Exhibit 116,
with a copy of your statement that you provided to the police?	6	THE CLERK: 216,
A I received a copy of that from you guys,	7	MR. KEPHART: 216, I'm sorry.
Q Okay. And you also had testified in a previously	8	BY MR, KEPHART:
hearing here in this court before, haven't you not?	9	Q Can you take a look at that and just tell Me if you
A Yes.	10	recognize that as being the statement that you gave to the
Q And you were also provided that testimony as well?	11	police?
A Yes,	12	A Yeah, it looks the same as the one that I have
Q Okay. So my question to you is now, do you $\square$	13	Q Okay. Can you take a look at page 3, at the top of
remember giving a statement to the police on July 26 <sup>th</sup> of	14	page 3? Read that to yourself, then I'm gonna ask you again.
2001?	15	I'm gonna ask you where it is where the police told you if
A Yes.	16	you'd see her 7 or 8 days ago?
Q Okay. Do you remember where you were when you	10	A It says on here that I said that —
gave this statement?	17	Q Okay,
A I was in my apartment with my mother —	10	A = 7  or  8  days,
Q Okay. And where was that?	20	Q Can you tell me where the police used those words
A in Caliente.		telling you that you had you seen, or asked you if you'd
	21	
Q Caliente?	22	seen her 7 or 8 days ago?
A Yes,	23	A I don't see that on here.
Q Okay, And do you remember what they were ask	24	Q Okay. You believe, though, that they told you those
VIII-90		V111-92
CARRINGTON - DIRECT		CARRINGTON - DIRECT
talking to you about?	1	dates they used those words?
A They were asking questions about how long I've	2	A I'm not sure exactly how it went.
known her an like if she ever carried a knife with her or how I	3	Q Okay.
knew her and stuff like that.	4	A But I'm it was like 7 or 8 days ago,
Q Okay. And do you recall talking to them of the last	5	Q All right, So prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001 you had spol
time that you spoke to the defendant was prior to July 26t <sup>h</sup> of	6	to the defendant approximately 7 or 8 days before that?
2001?	7	A Approximately, yeah.
A Say that again?	8	Q And where were you when you spoke to her?
	0 9	A I believe I was in front of the Swallows Drug Store,
Do you remember talking to the police about the last time that you spoke to her prior to July $26^{\circ}$ of 2001?	10	Q And where is that?
A Yes.		-
	11	A In Caliente, Nevada,, O Olsay, And do you know why you were talking to
Q What did you tell the police?	12	Q Okay. And do you know why you were talking to
A They asked me if I'd spoke to her, seen her like 7 or	13	her that day?
8 days prior to.	14	A She had just drove by with her friend, I believe, and
Q And that's what you told her told them?	15	she'd stopped. She was back in town, that was like my first
A I said yeah, it was around about 7 or 8 days before	16	time seeing her.
then,	17	Q Okay. So she was back in town from where?
Q Well, let now let's get this straight. They asked	18	A From Vegas.
you if you spoke to him [sic] 7 or 8 days, or did they ask you	19	Q Okay, So you were a little surprised?
when the last time it was and you told them 7 or 8 days?	20	A Yeah, 'cause I wasn't expecting her that earlier_
A They asked if it had been 7 or 8 days prior to,	21	Q To be
MR,, KEPHART: Your Honor, I need to have this	22	A 'Cause last time I'd talked to her before that she wa
marked.	23	coming back down to Vegas.
THE COURT: You may.	24	Q Okay,
V111-91		V111-93

<u>nv</u>v. <u>Lobato</u>

\_

<u>1V</u> /	/. LOBATO		9/20/06
	CARRINGTON - DIREC		RRINGTON - DIRECT
1	I wasn't sure if she was gonna stay down here or	1	Q And you told them no
2	whatnot,	2	A Yes,
3	Q Okay, So now you're telling us now, and matter of	3	Q is that right? Okay,
4	fact you testified before that you had actually talked to her on	4	A Mm-hmm.
5	a previous occasion prior to what you told the police?	5	Q Now let me go with just the statements here. You
6	A Before the 7 or 8 days?	6	said that the police were asking you about whether or not the
7	Q Yes,	7	defendant had — you'd seen her with a knife?
8	A Yes,	8	A Mm-hmm,
9	Q Okay, Now I want you to I want you I'm gonna	9	Q Had you ever is that a yes?
10	ask you this. When they spoke to you on the 26 <sup>1</sup> of July of	0	A Yes.
11	2001, did you know what they were talking about? Did you		Q Okay, The she's typing this down and we can't
12	know there was something that had occurred with Blaise?	12	take uh-huhs and uh-uhs,
13	A No, I wasn't_	13	A I understand,
14	Q Okay, Did you tell the police that you had actually	14	Q Okay. Okay?
15	read the read a newspaper article about it?	15	A Yes,
16	A Yeah, I believe that's what I said in here —	16	Q All right, Did you tell the police whether or not you
17	Q Okay,	17	knew that she carried a knife?
18	A I read a paper article about it.	18	A I've seen her a few times, like maybe once or so,
19	Q Okay. So you knew you knew somewhat about	19	with a knife before.
20	the fact that she had been arrested?	20	Q Okay,
21	A I don't believe I read a paper article about it,	21	A I'm not sure if she carried it on her all the time or
22	though. It was just stuff going around town —	22	whatnot, though,
23	Q Okay,	23	Q Okay. They asked you about how she got back to —
24	A — that I'd heard,	24	from Las Vegas, Do you remember telling the police what she
	V111-94		V111-96
	CARRINGTON - DIRECT		CARRINGTON - DIRECT
1	Q Okay. So you heard some information from around	1	told you?
2	town?	2	A Yeah, but that was a mistake in my last testifying_
3	A Yeah.	3	Q Okay, But what did you tell the police she told you?
4	Q Matter of fact, did you have a conversation with the	4	A Last time I said that she had drove in her red car
5	defendant's mother?	5	back,
6	A Briefly, not really a conversation.	6	Okay. And you actually went so far as describing as
7	Q Was that before the police talked to you or after the	7	a Fiero?
8	police talked to you?	8	A Yeah, they asked me what kind it was and I knew
9	A I believe that was after the police had talked to me.	9	what kind of a car she drove, so yeah.
		,	what kind of a car she drove, so yean.
10	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested	10	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake?
10 11			-
	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested	10	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake?
11	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July $26^{th}$ of 2001, is that right —	10 11	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was.
11 12	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes,	10 11 12	<ul><li>Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake?</li><li>A Yes, it was.</li><li>Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her</li></ul>
11 12 13	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police?	10 11 12 13	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the
11 12 13 14	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes,	10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that
11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for?	10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right?
11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you recall the police asking you if there was anything else that you	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw her?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you recall the police asking you if there was anything else that you could talk to them about that would help them in their	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw her? A I initially seen her on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of July
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you recall the police asking you if there was anything else that you could talk to them about that would help them in their investigations? Do you see that? It's like the fourth sentence	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw her? A I initially seen her on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of July Okay.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you recall the police asking you if there was anything else that you could talk to them about that would help them in their investigations? Do you see that? It's like the fourth sentence down, starts out with a Q?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw her? A I initially seen her on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of July Okay. A in Caliente Okay.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you recall the police asking you if there was anything else that you could talk to them about that would help them in their investigations? Do you see that? It's like the fourth sentence down, starts out with a Q? A Mm-hmm.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw her? A I initially seen her on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of July Okay. A in Caliente Okay.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you recall the police asking you if there was anything else that you could talk to them about that would help them in their investigations? Do you see that? It's like the fourth sentence down, starts out with a Q? A Mm-hmm. Q Do you remember that? A Yes,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw her? A I initially seen her on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of July Okay. A in Caliente Okay. A And then I seen her again back when I was in
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Okay, But you knew that she had been arrested prior to July 26 <sup>th</sup> of 2001, is that right — A Yes, Q before you talked to the police? A Yes, Q And you knew what she was arrested for? A Yes. Q Okay, Now on page 7 of your statement, do you recall the police asking you if there was anything else that you could talk to them about that would help them in their investigations? Do you see that? It's like the fourth sentence down, starts out with a Q? A Mm-hmm. Q Do you remember that?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Okay, But you're saying that that was a mistake? A Yes, it was. Q Okay. Now you're telling us now that you saw her on a previous occasion prior to you talking to the police on the 26 <sup>th</sup> where you said that you saw her 7 or 8 days prior, is that right? A Yes. Do you remember what days it was that you saw her? A I initially seen her on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> of July Okay. A in Caliente Okay. A And then I seen her again back when I was in Panaca at my grandma's on the 5 <sup>th</sup> -

<u>NV v. LOBATO</u> 9/20/06 **CARRINGTON - DIREC 1RRINGTON - DIRECT** grandma that you're not going back because they're fighting? Q Okay. 1 -- through the 8th, No, I don't recall that. 2 Α 2 А 3 3 Q Okay, And that's what you said before, right? Q Do you remember telling your grandma they were 4 fighting about the fact that she was going back to Las Vegas? 4 A Yes. Q Okay, You say through the 8th? 5 A No. 4 6 A Yes. Q Okay. And you're saying it's your testimony that you saw her on the 7<sup>u</sup> and the 8th? 7 Q Did you see her on the 5th? 8 A Yes. а А Yes. Q Q Did you see her on the 61h? 9 Q Okay, And do you remember your -- your grandpa 10 А Yes. having to go to the hospital? 10 Q Did you see her on the 7th? 11 А No, I don't really remember that. 11 Q Okay, Your grandpa had -- you don't remember 12 A Yes. 12 Q Did you see her on the 8th? 13 13 your grandpa having heatstroke and --14 A Yes. 14 A A heatstroke 15 Q Where was she? 15 Q — was actually taken to the hospital in an 16 A At her house. We were around town in Panaca, we ambulance? 16 17 were out in Caliente just for like a few hours each day or 17 A Mm-hmm. 18 Q Do you remember that? whatnot .. 18 19 I don't really remember that, no. 19 Q Okay. А 20 Q Okay. You don't remember driving your mom -- I A There was a few times I went to her house and I 20 mean your grandma to the hospital because her husband was worked out and ---21 21 22 Q Okay, But you never told the police anything like 22 just taken to the hospital in an ambulance? 23 that, you would agree with me? 23 A No. I don't remember that. 24 A Yeah, 24 Q Okay. Do you remember why she came back or VIII-98 VIII-100 **CARRINGTON - DIRECT CARRINGTON - DIRECT** Okay. And the first time you said that was the last what she told you why she came back from Vegas so soon? 1 Q 1 time you came into this courtroom, is that right? 2 А Blaise? 3 Q Yes, 3 A Yeah, Q Okay. Let me ask you this. On the 5<sup>th</sup>, do you recall 4 A Because her bodyguard pulled a gun on her. 4 5 the defendant and her mother fighting? Q She had an issue with her bodyguard? 5 6 Α No, I don't. A Yes. 6 7 Q You don't? Do you remember telling your Q Okay. Now when you -- I just asked you if you had grandmother, Diane Allen, that she was fighting with her a conversation with the defendant's mother, Rebecca. You 8 8 9 said it wasn't a conversation, but she did contact you in 9 mom? 10 А No, I don't. 10 reference to this case, didn't she? 11 Did you go home and come home from her house 11 A Yes, I was at my grandmother's out in the yard and Ω and she called you, the defendant, and you went back up to 12 she had pulled up and she had told me that she had phone 12 see her on the 5th? 13 13 records ----I'm not sure if it was on the 5<sup>"</sup>, but I vaguely 14 14 MR. SCHIECK: Objection, hearsay to what she told А 15 remember something like that happening where I left from her 15 him, THE COURT: Sustained. house to my grandma's --16 16 17 17 BY MR, KEPHART: Q And did you tell --18 А -- and then went back up, 18 Q With reference to what she said, not telling us what she said, did that help you remember the dates of 7/5, 7/6, Q Did you tell your grandma that you left because her 19 19 and her mom were fighting? 20 7/7, and 7/8, more specifically 7/8? 20 21 А No, I don't recall that, 21 А No. I just basically like brushed her off because I'd Q Okay, On the 6<sup>th</sup> did you -- were you at her house? 22 already gone over everything with my mom. 22 Q Okay. And you — so you were saying that you never 23 A Yes. 23 Q Did you leave her house and go home and tell your talked to Ms. Lobato? 24 24 VIII-99 VIII-101

<u> </u>	LOBATO		9/20/06
	CARRINGTON - DIREC		RRINGTON - DIRECT
1	A No,	1	Q This is one of the mistakes —
2	Q Not at all?	2	A Yes"
3	A Not about the trial or nothing, no,	3	Q that was part of that statement? Okay. Is it also
4	Q She didn't say nothing to you at all about this trial?	4	safe to say then also one of the mistakes is that when the
5	A She just told me that one little bit about she has	5	officers asked you if you could tell them anything else that
6	MS. ZALKIN: Objection, hearsay.	6	would help their investigation about this incident, the dates of
7	THE COURT: Sustainedr	7	7/5, 7/6, 7/7 and 7/8 were mistakenly left out of your
8	MR, KEPHART: Okay.	8	conversation with the officers?
9	BY MR. KEPHART:	9	A Yes,
10	Q And you're saying it was not about the trial I	10	Q Also you — you've known her for quite some time?
11	mean not about the case?	11	A Yes.
12	A It was just about that one day.	12	THE COURT: Record shall reflect he pointed to the
13	Q And it's your testimony today that that didn't help	13	defendant.
14	you remember the dates of 7/5, 7/6, 7/7, or 7/8?	14	BY MR. KEPHART:
15	A No,	15	Q Have you ever been with her to see her actually
16	Q Okay. Now once again, I want you to go back to	16	punch somebody?
17	your statement,	17	A Yes,
18	A Mm-hmm.	18	Q Knock 'em out?
19	Q You said that you let's do it this way. Panaca's a	19	A Yeah.
20	small town?	20	Q How many occasions?
21	A Yes,	21	A Just once.
22	Q Everyone talking?	22	Q Okay. Was the person she punched a man?
23	A Everybody,	23	A Yeah,
24	Q Everybody talking, right?	24	Q Knocked him out, knocked him out cold?
	VIII-102		VIII-104
	CARRINGTON - DIRECT		CARRINGTON - CROSS
1	A They know what you did before you even do it.	1	A Yeah, on his butt,
2	Q Okay, And so in this particular case it's fair to say	2	Q That happened in Panaca?
3	that you heard and you knew what the defendant was arrested	3	A I believe it was in Caliente.
4	for by the time you talked to the police?	4	Q Okay.
5	A By the time I talked to the police, no. It was shortly	5	MR, KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor,
6	after that,	6	THE COURT: Cross.
7	Q So within 6 days of her arrest the word didn't get	7	<b>CROSS-EXAMINATION</b>
а	around? You just said you know it before the day it happens.	8	BY MS. GREENBERGER:
9	A I didn't know before the day it happened,	9	Q Good afternoon,
10	Q You just said that. Up there everyone talks so much	10	A Good afternoon,
11	that you would know before anything even happens?	11	Q Do you remember when you first met Blaise?
12	A I didn't know that, no.	12	A Yeah, vaguely,
13	Q My question to you, Chris, is by the time you talked	13	Q Give us your best recollection,
14	to the police is it your testimony that you did not know what	14	A When I first met her? I believe it was in Dixie's
15	she was arrested for?	15	class, I'm not sure. I went there with my brother when he
16	A Yes.	16	was going to school with her.
17	Q Well, on the last page, page 7, you go down one,	17	Q Would you have been approximately 14 years old
18	two, three questions, It says did you ultimately read about	18	around that time?
19	Blaise being arrested and see it on the news, and your answer	19	A Yeah, approximately, I was in like 10" grade,
20	is I read about it?	20	before right before le grade started.
21	A I just stated earlier that I didn't really read about it,	21	Q Dixie's class, would that have been Dixie Tienken,
22	I just heard about it from around the town.	22	the teacher —
23	Q Okay. So this is wrong then?	23	A Yes,
24	A Yes, sir,	24	Q that lives in Panaca?
	V111-103	[	V111-105
			111 100

<u>IV v. LOBATO</u>

<u>UV</u> v	<u>z. LOBATO</u>		9/20/0
	CARRINGTON - CROSE		\RRINGTON - CROSS
1	A Yes.	1	sure, it might've been the Shell station at that time.
2	Q Would that have been in 1998, approximately?	2	Q Do you remember, was she alone or with someone?
3	A Approximately,	3	A I don't remember.
4	Q Did you go through schooling with Dixie to	4	Q You remember that was the first time you saw her
5	completion?	5	that summer?
6	A Yes.	6	A Yes.
7	Q Was Blaise in your class that entire time?	7	Q Where were you living at the time you saw her?
8	A No.	8	A I think I was still staying with my friend at that time -
9	Q Was she a year ahead of you or so?	9	in Caliente, and then it was after that I moved in with my
10	A Yeah, I do believe so,	10	grandma after the 4 <sup>th</sup> of July.
11	Q Were you born and raised in Panaca?	11	Q Do you recall talking with her when you first saw
12	A No, I was not	12	her?
13	Q Where were you born?	13	A Yeah.
14	A I was born in California and I was raised here and	14	Q How long did you talk with her?
15	little bits of everywhere else.	15	A Just for a minute or so.
16	Q Were you living in the Caliente/Panaca area during	16	Q How do you remember that's a long time ago —
17	your high school years?	17	that particular date of July 2nd?
18	A I lived there my sophomore year and I moved away	18	A Because I was with my brother, my brother just got
19	my junior year and I moved back my senior year.	19	into town, and we were going to fill up and I ran into a lot of
20	Q And does your mom live in that area as well?	20	people that I hadn't seen for a long time there at the Shell
21	A Yeah, she lives in Caliente.	21	station, and she was one of the people that I ran into.
22	Q And your grandma, Diane Allen, lived in Panaca?	22	Q Did you ever look at a calendar to refresh your
23	A Yes.	23	recollection on terms of the date that you actually first saw her
24	MS. GREENBERGER: I want to just grab one thing,	24	that summer?
	VIII-106		V111-108
	CARRINGTON - CROSS		CARRINGTON - CROSS
1	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	1	A After all of this had happened and all the dates were
2	Q Were you living in Panaca or Caliente the summer of	2	starting to get real serious and they're twisting them around,
3	July 2001, do you recall?	3	after that my mother and I sat down, we'd looked at it, at a
4	A I had just moved back.	4	calendar,
5	Q Where had you been prior to moving back?	5	Q Who was twisting dates around?
6	A In Cedar City.	6	A I don't know about twisting, but the is that the
7	Q Do you remember what time period you came back	7	defense or the prosecution?
8	to the Panaca/Caliente area?	8	Q The prosecution?
9	A I'm not sure if it was the end of June or the	9	A Yeah, from my last testimony.
10	beginning of July,	10	Q And you wanted to be clear in your mind when you
11	Q And that would be 2001?	11	came into the court of law that you knew exactly what date
12	A Yes,	12	you were talking about?
13	MS, GREENBERGER: May I approach, Your Honor?	13	A Yeah
14	THE COURT: Yes.	14	Q Did there come a time after July 2, 2001 that you
15	BY MS. GREENBERGER:	15	went to stay with your grandmother in Panaca?
16	Q I'm going to give you a pen, and if you could put	16	A I'm sorry, say that again?
17	your initials on this board — you can step down from the stand	17	Q Did there some a time after July 2, 2001
18	<ul> <li>when it was that you first remember seeing Blaise in July</li> </ul>	18	A Mm-hmm.
19	2001? And you may sit down for a moment.	19	Q that you went to stay with your grandmother in
20	THE CLERK: I didn't hear that answer.,	20	Panaca?
21	THE WITNESS: It was on the 2.	21	A Yes,
22	BY MS, GREENBERGER:	22	Q What time period was that?
23	Q Do you recall where you saw her at that time?	23	A I'm not sure if it was like the 4 <sup>th</sup> or the 5 <sup>th</sup> , 'cause I
24	A It was at the Chevron station in Caliente. I'm not	24	know my mom wasn't having me staying with my friends
	V111-107		V111-109
	VIII IO/		

#### **\IV v. LOBATO**

CARRINGTON -**\RRINGTON - CROSS** anymore after that, so I went and stayed in Panaca with my sit down for a minute, So how do you remember that you saw her the 5<sup>th</sup>, the 6<sup>th</sup>, the 7<sup>th</sup>, and the  $e_{\prime}$  consecutive days in a grandmar 2 2 3 Q Do you remember when you next saw Blaise in row? 3 Panaca after July 2,2001? 4 A Because I'd seen her consecutively since I went to A I believe it was on the 5th, 5 5 Panaca until she had left and then I left and went up to the Q Can you mark your initials on the calendar? Where 6 mountains to cut wood with my friends. 6 was she staying, if you know, when you saw her on July 5? 7 7 Q Were you staying with your grandmother a few A At her mom and dad's house, houses down on the 5<sup>th</sup>, the  $6^{th}$ ,  $7^{91}$ , and  $8^{th}$  in Panaca? 8 g Q Where was that? А Yes. 10 A It was just down the street from my grandmother's 10 Q Do you -- can you give us some more detail about what you recall doing with her on the 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> and 8th? 11 house 11 12 Q In Panaca? A I don't really remember what we did, I know we 12 13 A Yeah, 13 just drove around. We hung out at her house quite a bit and 14 Q Who was staying there at the house, if you know? 14 just talked, Didn't really do too much. 15 А Her little sister. 15 Q Do you remember spending time with her in the 16 Q What is her name? days or the evenings or both? 16 17 А I believe her name's Ashley. 17 А It was both. 18 Q Okay, 18 Q Was it just the two of you on those days, or were 19 A And her mom and her dad, other people around? 19 20 Q All right And do you remember -- did you see her 20 A There was other people around, 21 in passing or did you spend time with her on July 5th? 21 Q Can you identify who? 22 Α I actually spent time with her. 22 А I remember we seen her aunt, I believe it was, on 23 Q Do you remember what you did? one of those days. She came over to the house. 23 24 А We were just hanging out, going over like the last 24 Q Would that have been on July 8<sup>th</sup>, a Sunday? Would V111-110 V111-112 CARRINGTON - CROSS **CARRINGTON - CROSS** year previous 'cause I was gone, We were just catching up, that have been Shayne Kraft? 2 She was filling you in on details? Q 2 А She was the pregnant lady, her aunt, yeah. 3 A Yeah. And at that time I started getting into 3 Q do you remember what you did on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July? 4 working out, since she had a Bowflex at her house and Do you remember spending time at her house? That would've 4 5 punching bags, so I'd work out over there as well, been---5 6 Q Can you speak up a little bit just when you're talking 6 A Yeah, we were hanging out at her house, I worked so we can all hear? 7 7 out for a little bit, I believe that day I went back to my 8 А Sorry. grandmother's. I believe I had to mow her yard or the 9 Q I know I don't speak that loud myself, So you were neighbor's yard or something to that, and then I'd gone back working out on a Bowflex in her ---10 10 later on that night and we hung out for a little while until she 11 А Garage, 11 had to pack and then she sent me to my house 'cause I was a 12 Q -- garage? 12 distraction to her. 13 A Yeah. 13 Q Why was she packing? 14 Q Do you remember seeing her on -- then when's the 14 A She was going to Vegas. next day you remember seeing her? 15 15 Q And you recall this was the Sunday night, July 8th? On the 6<sup>th</sup>, the following day. 16 А 16 A Yes, 17 Q Can you mark your initials on that as well? And 17 Q Are you certain of that? while you're up there, when do you remember seeing her after 18 18 A Yes. the 6th? 19 Q This was in Panaca? 19 А 20 The 7th. 20 А Yes, Q Can you mark your initials up there? And after the 21 Q This was at her parent's house? 21 22 7, when do you remember seeing her? 22 A Yes, 23 A On the 8th, Q Do you remember seeing her the morning of July 23 8th? 24 Q Can you mark your initials up there? You can come 24

V111-113

VHF-ill

9/20/06

## NV v. LOBATO

	CARRINGTON - CROSS		\RRINGTON - CROSS
1	A In the early morning?	1	A Yes_
2	Q When do you remember seeing her that day?	2	Q So every time you've testified in a court of law about
3	A I remember seeing her like in the afternoon and	3	your recollection and when asked specific questions you've
4	then later that night	4	been completely consistent, correct?
5	Q When is the next time you remember seeing her in	5	A Yes.
6	Panaca?	6	Q Do you remember on the 8 <sup>th</sup> of July when you were
7	A In Panaca?	7	at Blaise's house, who else was present besides her aunt? For
8	Q Or Caliente?	8	example, do you remember seeing her sister, Ashley?
9	A The last time — or the next time following that I	9	A Yes, I do believe so. Her mother was there too, and
10	seen her was in Caliente there at the Swallows Drug Store.	10	her dad I'd like to say,
11	Q And do you recall when that was?	11	Q You recall that?
12	A I believe that was the 13 <sup>th</sup> or so,	12	A Yeah,
13	Q Is that the 7 or 8 days you were referring to —	13	Q Do you recall anyone else being present?
14	A Yes, it was.	14	A Just seeing her aunt, but that was it.
15	Q — when the police came to talk with you?	15	Q Do you recall why her aunt had come over?
16	A Yes.	16	A I think it had something to do with her medication or
17	Q Do you remember when the police came to talk with	17	something 'cause she was poisoned or something. I'm not real
18	you, talking with them before they taped your statement?	18	sure, She was bringing something over.
19	A A little bit, yes.	19	Q Do you know if she was getting Tiger Balm for her
20	Q How old were you at the time? Were you 17 years	20	husband's neck?
21	old?	21	MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object.
22	A I believe that was right before I started my senior	22	That's not what he said, he said poison. I don't see what Tiger
23	year, so yeah, around there,	23	Balm has anything to do with poison.
24	Q Had you ever been interviewed by the police before?	24	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure.
	V111-114		V111-116
	CAR RINGTON - CROSS		
	CAR RINGTON - CROSS		CARRINGTON - CROSS
1	A No,	1	THE COURT: Overruled.
1 2		1	
1 2 3	A №, Q Were you nervous? A Yes, I was,	1 2 3	THE COURT: Overruled.
1 2 3 4	A No, Q Were you nervous?		THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure,
1 2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> </ul>		THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw
1 2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you</li> <li>when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> </ul>	3	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you</li> <li>when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to</li> </ul>	3 4 5	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente.
	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my
7	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you</li> <li>when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to</li> <li>the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother.
7 8	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you</li> <li>when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to</li> <li>the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he</li> <li>never answered the 13th,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately?
7 8 9 10 11	A No, Q Were you nervous? A Yes, I was, Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was? A Yes, they did, Q When you answered the 13t <sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last — MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th, THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman
7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you</li> <li>when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to</li> <li>the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he</li> <li>never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97.
7 8 9 10 11	A No, Q Were you nervous? A Yes, I was, Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was? A Yes, they did, Q When you answered the 13t <sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last — MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th, THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th, BY MS, GREENBERGER: Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you
7 8 9 10 11 12	A No, Q Were you nervous? A Yes, I was, Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was? A Yes, they did, Q When you answered the 13t <sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last — MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th, THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th, BY MS, GREENBERGER: Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A No, Q Were you nervous? A Yes, I was, Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was? A Yes, they did, Q When you answered the 13t <sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last — MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th, THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th, BY MS, GREENBERGER: Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> <li>Q When you testified at the last proceeding, you</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she? A Knocked him on his butt, yeah.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> <li>Q When you testified at the last proceeding, you clarified in detail that you had been Blaise Lobato on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she? A Knocked him on his butt, yeah. Q Did she — was he unconscious?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> <li>Q When you testified at the last proceeding, you clarified in detail that you had been Blaise Lobato on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July, correct?</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she? A Knocked him on his butt, yeah. Q Did she — was he unconscious? A I wasn't right next to him to see if he was knocked
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13<sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> <li>Q When you testified at the last proceeding, you clarified in detail that you had been Blaise Lobato on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July, correct?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she? A Knocked him on his butt, yeah. Q Did she — was he unconscious? A I wasn't right next to him to see if he was knocked out cold, but I just seen him fall on his butt.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> <li>Q When you testified at the last proceeding, you clarified in detail that you had been Blaise Lobato on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July, correct?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q And then you also testified you had seen her on the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she? A Knocked him on his butt, yeah. Q Did she — was he unconscious? A I wasn't right next to him to see if he was knocked out cold, but I just seen him fall on his butt. Q Did you see him get back up?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13<sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> <li>Q When you testified at the last proceeding, you clarified in detail that you had been Blaise Lobato on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July, correct?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she? A Knocked him on his butt, yeah. Q Did she — was he unconscious? A I wasn't right next to him to see if he was knocked out cold, but I just seen him fall on his butt.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A No,</li> <li>Q Were you nervous?</li> <li>A Yes, I was,</li> <li>Q Did the police tell you or did the police ask you when the last time that you had seen Blaise was?</li> <li>A Yes, they did,</li> <li>Q When you answered the 13t<sup>h</sup> you were referring to the last —</li> <li>MR_KEPHART: Judge, I'm gonna object. She he never answered the 13th,</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I never answered the 13th,</li> <li>BY MS, GREENBERGER:</li> <li>Q When you said — excuse me, I'll rephrase it. When you said 7 or 8 days prior, were you referring to the last time you had seen her?</li> <li>A Yes, I had just barely recalled it being the 13 <sup>th</sup> the other night when my wife and I were going back over all of this, knowing that I was coming in here today,</li> <li>Q When you testified at the last proceeding, you clarified in detail that you had been Blaise Lobato on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July, correct?</li> <li>A Yes,</li> <li>Q And then you also testified you had seen her on the</li> </ul>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Overruled. BY MS. GREENBERGER: Q If you know. That is if you know? A I'm not sure, Q Can you describe the circumstances when you saw Blaise punch someone? First of all, when did that happen? A ft was back like when I had first moved to Caliente. I wasn't really living there yet, I was just there visiting my mother. Q What year would that have been, approximately? A Oh, I'm not sure. I think it was like my freshman year, so a year previously to me moving there, so like '97. Q All right- And what were the circumstances, if you remember? A I believe there was just like a party going on, and he had he done something, I don't know. It was out on the balcony and she turned around and punched him. Q She didn't render him unconscious, did she? A Knocked him on his butt, yeah. Q Did she — was he unconscious? A I wasn't right next to him to see if he was knocked out cold, but I just seen him fall on his butt. Q Did you see him get back up?

# <u><sup>∐</sup>V v.</sub>LOBATO</u>

<u>UV</u> v	LOBATO	_	9/20/0	6
-	CARRINGTON - CROSS		1RINGTON - REDIRECT	
1	Did you see what had happened prior to her hitting him?	1	her driving a red Fiero, were you referring to the July 2, 2001 date?	
3	A No, I didn't,	3	A I'm sorry, say that again?	
4	Q Sometime after you were interviewed by the police		Q When the police were talking to you about when you	
5	you sat down with your mother to look at a calendar so you		saw her driving a red Fiero, were you referring to the July 2'	
6	could identify the last dates you had seen Blaise?	6	date?	
7	A Yes.	7	A I believe so.	
8	Q And that was prior to your testimony from the last	8	You remember the other person, or one of the other	
9	proceeding?	9	people you saw on July 8, 2001 at Blaise's house was a	
10	A Yes.	10	pregnant woman?	
11	Q When Blaise's step-mother came to talk with you,	11	A Yes.	
12	you already knew in your mind the last dates you had seen	12	MS. GREENBERGER: Court's indulgence.	
13	her, is that true?	13	THE COURT: Yes,	
15	A Yeah, that's why I kinda just brushed her off.	14	MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further.	
15	Q So you disregarded any conversation she had with	15	THE COURT: Redirect.	
16	you?	16	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
17	A Yeah.	17	BY MR, KEPHART:	
18	Q Why was that?	18	Q Mr. Carrington, you just wrote on the board the	
19 20	A Because at that point I knew what was going on was	19	dates of the 2" of July, 2001, then you skipped the $\mathbf{I}$ and the	
20	pretty serious and for me to be talking to everybody about what was going on and it wouldn't be good.	20	4 <sup>th</sup> , then you wrote the 5 <sup>th</sup> , 5 <sup>th</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , and 8 <sup>th</sup> , is that correct?	
21	Q You didn't want to talk to anyone 'cause you didn't	21	A I'm sorry, I meant for the 3 <sup>rd</sup> – Q Okay.	
23	want to have your testimony influenced one way or another?	23	A not the 2"d,	
24	A Yeah, 'cause everybody was basically telling me	24	Q Okay. So when the defense attorney's asking you	
		-	Q Okay. So when the defense attorney's asking you	
	VIII-118		V111-120	
	CARRINGTON - CROSS		CARRINGTON - REDIRECT	
1	different things, and so I just stuck with my mom and we went	1	dates and you wrote down the 2" <sup>d</sup> , you said I'm sure it was the	
2	over what happened and where I was at and —	2	2nd because my brother came back and I remember him	
3	Q No one has influenced your testimony here today?	3	coming here, and I've been consistent all along when I've told	
4	This is what you remember?	4	dates, now it's the 31d?	
5	A Yes.	5	A I just wrote it up there wrong. I was meaning to	
6	Q When you spoke about the vehicle you saw Blaise	6	write onto the Yd.	
7	driving, what time period was it you were referencing?	7	Q Okay. So every time the defense attorney asked	
8	A I'm sorry?	8	you the $r^{d}$ , you meant the 3rd?	
9	Q Did you see Blaise driving a red vehicle back to	9	A Yes.	
10	Panaca at any time?	10	Q Okay. So we can mark that one out and probably	
11	A At any time? I've seen —	11	put down the r then?	
12	Q At any time in the July 2001 area?	12	A Yes.	
13 14	A I seen her when I'm not sure if she was driving her car when I seen her on the 2 <sup>nd</sup> or not. But I know I seen	13	Q Okay. And you also said that you were positive prior	
15	her car parked in front of her mom's house after that every	14	to your last testimony about these dates because you sat down with your mom and you spoke to your mom about those dates,	
16	time I was out in Panaca at her house.	15 16	is that right?	
17	Q And it was parked directly in front of her house?	10	A Yes.	
18	A Yeah.	18	Q Okay. Do you remember testifying in a previous	
10	Q Did you ever see the car move?	10	hearing as to the fact that the only time you were positive	
20	A No, we drove her mom's car.	20	about the date was after the defendant's step-mother,	
20	Q Do you know if the car was having any problems, in	20	Rebecca Lobato, discussed the day of July the 8 <sup>th</sup> with you, do	
22	terms of	22	you remember that?	
23	A Not to my recollection, no.	22	A That was a mistake in my last testimony.	
24	Q When the police asked you about if you had seen	24	Q Okay, Just so we know what we're talking about,	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
I	V111-119		V111-121	

<u>NV v</u>	. LOBATO		9/20/06
	CARRINGTON - REDIRE		;RINGTON - REDIRECT
1	I'm gonna show you that, okay?	1	BY MR. KEPHART:
2	A I remember reading that, yes.	2	Q The next question, do you remember this? I said
3	Q Let me read you it and ask you if you remember	3	"Okay, And you got that information from the defendant's
4	this. It says here, question, page 151, it's line 5, Okay. Well,	4	mother?" Do you remember your answer?
5	actually you'll start at the top.	5	A I remember reading that, yes,
6	"Did there come a point in time after or maybe even	6	Q What did you say?
7	before no, after you spoke to the police on July $26^{m}$ that you	7	A I said yes,
8	spoke with the defendant's mother, Rebecca Lobato?"	8	Q Okay. And now it's your testimony that you
9	Do you remember what answer you gave?	9	remember sitting down with your mom and discussing these
10	A No, I don't.	10	dates?
11	Q You said yes in your previous testimony, and this	11	A Yes.
12	testimony took place in May of 2002, do you remember that?	12	Q And that's how you remember this?
13	MS. GREENBERGER: Your Honor, I'm gonna object	13	A That's how it was last time too.
14	to the leading form of the question. He's a State witnessr	14	Q Tell me what day it was that you sat down with your
15	THE COURT: Sustained.	15	mom and you discussed these dates?
16	BY MR, KEPHART:	16	A I don't remember what day it was for sure. I do
17	Q Question to you then, Did you also tell — did you	17	believe it was shortly after the detectives came and
18	also have — remember this question, "On that date when you	18	interviewed me.
19	spoke to the defendant's mother, Rebecca Lobato, did you	19	Q Okay. On the 26th?
20	discuss the day of the 8 <sup>th</sup> of July?" Do you remember the	20	A Yes.
21	answer?	21	Q Okay, And on the $26^{\text{th}}$ you said that you remember
22	A Yes,	22	seeing her about 7 or 8 days earlier?
23	Q What's the answer?	23	A Yes.
24	A Yes,	24	Q Okay, Just so we know what day we're talking
		21	Q Okay, Just so we know what day we're taiking
	VIII-122		
	CARRINGTON - REDIRECT		CARRINGTON - REDIRECT
1	Q Yes,	1	about, can you go down to the board there, right here —
2	A She had told me about the 8 <sup>th</sup> of July, yes.	2	MR. KEPHART: Can I use the blue one? Can I use
3	Q Okay, Do you remember this question? "That's the	3	this black one?
4	day you figured out that you were at Kirsten's on the 8 $^{\rm th}_{\rm of}$	4	BY MR. KEPHART:
5	July, is that correct?" Do you remember your answer?	5	Q And mark on the board count back from the 26'
6	A That was wrong. Yes, I do remember what I read in	6	of July and mark on there when it was that you told the police
7	there.	7	7 or 8 days earlier you saw the defendant?
8	Q Okay, You said yeah to that question, didn't you?	8	A It was either the 18 <sup>th</sup> of 19th.
9	A That's what I was saying —	9	Q It's not working?
10	Q Okay.	10	MR. KEPHART: Judge, I want the record to reflect
11	A that my words were getting twisted around,	11	that came from the clerk,,
12	Q The your words were getting twisted around?	12	THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.
13	A Yes	13	MR, KEPHART: Can I have another one?
14	Q Was that a way of twisting your words around, those	14	BY MR, KEPHART:
15	questions that were just asked?	15	Q Okay. So you count back 7 or 8 days from the 26th,
16	A Well, I was scared, and you kept circling around, so	16	A [unintelligible].
17	l just fell into that.	17	Q Okay. So that's 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8. Okay. Why
18	Q Okay. The next question, I guess circling around, is	18	don't you put your initials underneath there, C.C. Okay. All
19	in the same area.	19	right. Now but you testified on cross-examination that it was
20	MS, GREENBERGER: Objection, argumentative and	20	the 13th?
21	leading.	21	A Yes,
22	THE COURT: The Court will sustain the objection as	22	Q Why don't you put your initials there as well. And
23	to argumentative and Mr. Kephart may rephrase,	23	that you remember because you sat down with your wife —
24	///	24	A My wife,,
	VIII-123		VIII-125

NV v	LOBATO		9/20/0
	CARRINGTON - REDIRE		ZRINGTON - REDIRECT
1	Q prior to coming into today?		Q And when was it that you saw her? What time of
2	A As we were reading over my testimony that I gave	2	day was it?
3	and I realized that was another mistake in my testimony from	3	A That was later in the afternoon, I do believe,
4	before,	4	Q Okay. Do you remember where she was earlier that
5	Q Okay.	5	day?
6	MS, GREENBERGER: Objection, Your Honor, its a	6	A No, I wasn't with her earlier.
7	leading question.	7	You don't remember telling us before, testimony
	THE COURT: Overruled.	8	before what she was doing? Okay. You read it.
9	BY MR KEPHART:	9	MS, GREENBERGER: Objection, argumentative and
10	Q Can you tell me how it was that you remember the	10	leading,
11	13th?	11	BY MR_ KEPHART:
12	A 'Cause I was sitting down, it was just shortly after,	12	Q Did you — did you —
13	that's why I was surprised she came back so early 'cause it	13	THE COURT: That's actually not a question_
14	was just over the weekend that she I'd seen her that	14	Sustained.
15	following day, and that was the day that I came back from	15	BY MR- KEPHART:
16	cutting wood, and that's how I know that that was the day	16	Q Did you read in your statement what you testified
17	that I had seen her_	17	about what she was doing before, what you said she was
18	Q Okay. Now Mr- Carrington, you said that you've —	IS	doing?
19	well, let me ask you this. Have you read anything about this	19	A I don't remember now,
20	case?	20	Q Okay. If I was to tell you that you testified that she
21	Since? No.	21	just had gotten back from the doctor, would that refresh your
22	You haven't read about the 13 $^{ m th}$ ? 13" doesn't stick	22	memory?
23	out in your mind in anything, other than you've just now said	23	A That sounds familiar, yes,
24	that that's the date that you recall?	24	Q Okay. How was she acting on the 6th?
	VIII-126		VIII-128
	CARRINGTON - REDIRECT		CARRINGTON - REDIRECT
1	A No		A She was normal.
2	MS, GREENBERGER: Objection, asked and	2	Q Normal? What were you doing on the 6th?
3	answered,	3	A Just hanging out, talking,
4	THE COURT: Overruled,	4	Q Where was her mom and dad?
5	BY MR, KEPHART:	5	A Her mom was at the house and I'm not sure where
6	Q Your answer is no?	6	her dad was.
7	A No	7	Q Okay. And you testimony is is that you never told
8	Q So you've never read anything about the fact that		anybody that her and her mom were fighting?
9	maybe her father went down and picked her up on the 13th?	9	A I don't remember that, no,
10	A No, I haven't.	10	Q What was she doing on the 7"?
11	MS. GREENBERGER: Objection, asked and	11	A We were just hanging out again,
12	answered,	12	Q How was she acting?
13	THE COURT: Overruled.	13	A She was normal.
14	BY MR. KEPHART:	14	Q And what do you characterize as normal?
15	Q Now on the 5", when you said that you saw the	15	A Just normal behavior, hanging out. I mean she
16	defendant, can you tell me how she — you said that you were	16	wasn't schizophrenic or anything like that, if that's what you're
17	working out with a Bowflex?	17	asking.
18	A With her dad's Bowflex, yes.	18	Q No, I didn't ask that.
19	Q Okay_ And was she working out with you?	19	A Just normal, we were just sitting, talking.
20	A No.	20	Q Were you guys drinking?
21	Q What was she doing?	21	A No,
22	A Just talking with me.	22	Q Did you eat lunch there?
23	Q Just normal?	23	A No.
24	A Yeah.	24	Q How long did you stay there?
			VIII-129
			-

V v. LOBATO	T		<u> </u>
CARRINGTON - REDIRE			ZRINGTON - REDIRECT
A Just for a few hours, maybe.	1	A	I would say like 10:30, 11 o'clock or so.
2 Q How long is a few hours?	2		You remember testifying before that it was
A Like two, maybe three,	3	midnight?	
4 Q When did you get there?	4	A	It was around about that time.
5 A I'm not real sure,	5	Q	Okay. Did you have lunch there on those days?
6 Q You don't know if it was in the morning, the		A	No.
7 afternoon, the evening?	7	Q	Who was there on the $5^{\text{th}}$ ? Who was there when
8 A I'm not real sure. I believe it was probably	-		there, besides her mom?
9 before afternoon —	9	A	Her sister,
10 Q Okay.	10	Q	Anyone else?
A still in the morning —	11	A	And her dad too.
Q So you don't remember, do you?	12	Q	Okay. On this 6th?
A 'cause it was shortly after I was done do		A	It was just her mom and her dad, I believe,
yard work around Panaca that I go over and hang ou	ut with 14	Q	Okay,
5 her.	15	A	Her sister was in and out playing with friends,
6 Q On the 7th?	16	Q	On the 7th?
A It depended on when I was done doing my	<b>/ work.</b> 17	A	Basically the same,
8 Q On the 7th?	18	Q	Okay, No one else on those days you were this
9 A For that whole week,	19	Blaise w	as there other than her mom, her dad, and her sister?
0 Q The 5th, <sup>6th</sup> t <sup>7th?</sup>	20	A	Yes, that I remember.
A the 5, $6^{\text{th}}$ , $7^{\text{th}}$ . That's why I was down at	Panacar I 21	Q	Okay, The 7 <sup>th</sup> ? Same?
2 was staying with my grandma and I was doing yard	work for 22	A	The same.
3 everybody else around Panaca as well,	23	Q	And the 8th?
Q Okay. So when would it be that you'd go o	over 24	A	The same, besides her aunt
• V111-130			V111-132
CARRINGTON - REDIRECT			CARRINGTON - REDIRECT
there?	1	Q	Her aunt came?
2 A When I was done and had time,	2	A	Yeah,
3 Q When would you be done?	3		What day?
4 A Depending on how much work I had for the		Q A	That's the pregnant lady, The 8th.
5 Q Okay, Is it possible that you that you rer			And that's the date that you talked to Ms. Lobato
d a name other sure a	1	Q about?	And that's the date that you taked to Ms. Lobato
$7$ seeing her on the $5^{\text{th}}$ and the $6^{-1}$ but you didn't see h 7 7th or $8^{\text{th}}$ ? Is it a possibility?			Thet's the date that she asid she had shows second
th au	7	A	That's the date that she said she had phone records
	8	or whatev	
th	9	Q	Okay.
	10	A	I didn't talk to her about it, no,
Q Okay. What did you do with her on the 8th	1	Q	So your testimony before is a mistake?
2 A Same thing that we did all those other dat	- 1	A	Yes, Your statement to the police is a mistake?
13 hung out —	13	Q	Your statement to the police is a mistake?
4 Q Yard work first?	14	A	Parts of it, yes.
15 A Mm-hmm.	15	Q (1) 2 <sup>rd</sup>	And you made a mistake here because you meant
16 Q Working out?	16		and not the $2^{nd}$ –
THE COURT: I'm not hearing an answer,	17	A	Yeah.
8 THE WITNESS: Yes,	18	Q	is that right? Okay. What did you do for the 4th
BY MR, KEPHART:	19	of July?	
Q Yes? Okay, You didn't go to church or any	-	A	I was in Caliente,
A No.	21	Q	What was going on in Caliente?
	th? 22	A	They have fireworks at the park.
Q Okay, How late were you with her on the 8			
22 Q Okay, How late were you with her on the 8	22 23	Q	Did you see her there on the 4?
22 Q Okay, How late were you with her on the 8		Q A	Did you see her there on the 4? I don't believe so.

#### AV v. LOBATO 9/20/06 CARRINGTON - RECRO: CAI **3TON - FURTHER REDIRECT** MR KEPHART: Nothing further. your words? 1 1 **RECROSS EXAMINATION** 2 2 А I feel so, yes. 3 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 3 MS. GREENBERGER: I have nothing further, 4 Q Just so the calendar is accurate, can you cross out 4 THE COURT: Redirect, July 2<sup>nd</sup> and put July 3<sup>rd</sup> if that is the actual date you recall 5 5 MR. KEPHART: One question if I could, Judge, seeing her? 6 6 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 7 А Yes. 7 BY MR, KEPHART: 8 Q Thank your Isn't it true that when you last testified 8 Q Mr. Carrington, do you remember testifying before 9 you stated in open court that you spoke to your mom before 9 about why you were down here testifying and who You were you had any interaction from Blaise's step-mother? 10 10 testifying for? 11 11 A Yes. А Say that again? 2 Q That is what you testified to previously? 12 Q Did you tell us before why you were down here 13 13 А Yes. testifying, who you were testifying for? Q That is what you're testifying to today? 14 14 А I was down here testifying for Blaise I believe I said. Okay. And that's still your feeling today? 15 A Yes. 15 Q Q Nothing has changed? My feeling today is I'm here testifying in court. 16 16 А 17 A No 17 Q Okay, And you feel you're testifying for Blaise? You 18 Q Do you remember seeing Clint Hohman with Ashley said that before. 18 19 Lobato, Blaise's sister, during the first week of July? 19 А I came to testify for you guys today. That's who I 20 A That's who her sister was hanging out with while I 20 was subpoenaed for. That's how I feel I came into court was down there, yeah, 21 21 today. 22 Q So you remember seeing him at the house during 22 Q Well, you know, last time you were subpoenaed by 23 those time periods? 23 us as well, weren't you? 24 A I'm not sure if he came over to the house or not, but 24 I don't remember seeing that. I thought I was A V111-134 V111-136 **CARRINGTON - RECROSS** CARRINGTON - FURTHER REDIRECT subpoenaed by them last time. I know that's who her little sister was going out and playing 1 1 2 with. 2 Q If I was to tell you that you were called by the State 3 3 Q Did you see Blaise's vehicle parked in front of her of Nevada and I'm the one that questioned you, would you house each time you went over to her house? accept that? 4 4 5 A Yes. 5 А If that's what that says. Did the vehicle seem to be in the same position? 6 6 Q That's your testimony? 7 A Yes. A Okay. 7 Did you ever see the vehicle move? 8 8 0 And I asked you then, like I asked you today, if you 9 A No. remember what you told us why you were down here, and you 9 10 Q Do you feel that the prosecution in this case has 10 said you were down here testifying for Blaise? 11 badgered you, even today? 11 A Yes. MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object as to 0 Is that still your testimony? 12 12 13 his feelings, 13 My testimony is I came in to testify in court today for А 14 THE COURT: The question is argumentative and the you guys. That's how I felt today. 14 15 Court sustains the objection, 15 MR. KEPHART: Nothing further, Your Honor 16 BY S. GREENBERGER: MS. GREENBERGER: Nothing further, Your Honor, 16 17 17 Q Do you feel that the prosecution has been trying to THE COURT: You may step down from the stand. 18 twist your words and dates? 18 Oh, you may not step down from the stand. 19 MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object, the 19 Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, I need to make same objection. To his feelings? And it's certainly 20 20 legal notes on each of the notes that are sent out from the 21 argumentative 21 jury for the record, and so I'm getting some that are real 22 small, they're partial pages, and that's making it difficult to 22 MS. GREENBERGER: I can rephrase it, BY MS. GREENBERGER: 23 preserve them for the record. So I'm gonna add a new 23 24 Q Have the -- has the prosecution been trying to twist 24 request to the jury notes. Would you please put each separate

V111-137

V111-135

∖IV <u>v</u>	. LOBATO		9/20/06
	CARRINGTON - FURTHER RE CT		CAF 3TON - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	question on a separate regular sized page out of your	1	"Do you know how large, specifically the height and
2	notebook. Thank you,	2	weight of the man she punched and knocked out was?"
3	Would counsel please approach,	3	THE WITNESS: He's bigger than me, so I would say
4	(Off-record bench conference from 2:48:10-2:54:54 p.m.)	4	like around 6', probably like 180 pounds or so, approximately,
5	THE COURT: One of the notes that came out is a	5	THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 43,
6	question to the Court rather than to the witness. And in the	6	"Were you aware of any drug use Blaise could have
7	initial instructions to the jury the Court advised you that should	7	or was using when you had seen her in early July?"
8	you feel ill or need to utilize the restroom facilities you need to		THE WITNESS: Not while I was seeing her, but
	raise your hand to draw our attention to that. And the reason	9	prior to it looked like she had been, yes,
10	is that Nevada law requires me to give you the admonishment	10	THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 44.
11	before you recess or leave the courtroom every time we have	11	Followup questions by the State,
12	a break, So that is the procedure that we have to follow. That	12	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
13	note will be marked as Court's No, 37,	13	BY MR, KEPHART:
14	Mr, Carrington, there are a number of questions that	14	Q Mr. Carrington, we'd asked quite a few questions
15	have come from the jury that they have written down that the	15	earlier about who was with you and Blaise when you were at
16	Court will be asking you. Listen to the question and then	16	her house. Can we go over that again? Tell me who you were
17	answer it. After you have completed answering all of the	17	with on the 5"?
18	questions the attorneys for both sides will have the opportunity	18	A It was me, her mom and her dad —
19	to pose followup questions to you if they deem them	19	Q Okay,
20	appropriate,	20	A and her little sister.
21	THE WITNESS: Okay.	20	Q Okay. And then on the 6th?
22	THE COURT: "To your knowledge did Blaise go	21	A Me, her mom and her dad,
23	four-wheeling on July 7' and/or July 8th?"	22	Q Okay. The 7th?
23	THE WITNESS: No,	23	A Me and her mom.
24		24	A we and let monit.
	V111-138		V111-140
	CARRINGTON - FURTHER REDIRECT		CARRINGTON - FURTHER REDIRECT
1	THE COURT: That will be marked as No, 38,	1	Q The ath?
2	Court's.	2	A Me, her mom, I believe her dad was there too.
3	"Are you aware of any wounds Blaise received on	3	Q Okay. And if you weren't with her you don't know
4	her abdomen during this time period of July 7 or July 8 to July	4	who else was there?
5	14 or July 15?"	5	
6	THE WITNESS: Yes.	5	A No.
	THE WITNESS. ICS.	6	<ul><li>A No.</li><li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about</li></ul>
7	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's,		
7 8			Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about
	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's,	6 7	Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually
8	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7"	6 7	Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?
8 9	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that	6 7 8	Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted? A Mm-hmm,
8 9 10	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?"	6 7 8 10	QOkay, Now a question was asked by the jury aboutwhether or not she discussed with you about being sexuallyassaulted?AMm-hmm,QIs that a yes? You understand that question?
8 9 10 11	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not,	6 7 8 10	QOkay, Now a question was asked by the jury aboutwhether or not she discussed with you about being sexuallyassaulted?AMm-hmm,QIs that a yes? You understand that question?AWe had talked about her being sexually assaulted
8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40.	6 7 8 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted</li> <li>before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time,</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close	6 7 8 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted</li> <li>before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?"	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14	QOkay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?AMm-hmm,QIs that a yes? You understand that question? AAWe had talked about her being sexually assaultedbefore, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.QOkay, And that was something that occurred in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted</li> <li>before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> <li>Q Okay, And that was something that occurred in Panaca though, is your understanding?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	QOkay, Now a question was asked by the jury aboutwhether or not she discussed with you about being sexuallyassaulted?AMm-hmm,QIs that a yes? You understand that question?AWe had talked about her being sexually assaultedbefore, I don't think we had talked about it during this time,no.QOkay, And that was something that occurred inPanaca though, is your understanding?AYeah.QOkay, Now you — when you talked to the police you
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's the question?	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted</li> <li>before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> <li>Q Okay, And that was something that occurred in</li> <li>Panaca though, is your understanding?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now you — when you talked to the police you never said anything with regards to the police about any type</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's the question? THE COURT: That will be Court's No. 41. When you and Blaise talked about the past year,	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QOkay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?AMm-hmm,QIs that a yes? You understand that question? AAWe had talked about her being sexually assaultedbefore, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.QOkay, And that was something that occurred in Panaca though, is your understanding? AQOkay, Now you — when you talked to the police you never said anything with regards to the police about any type of assault or anything that she talked to you about, is that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's the question? THE COURT: That will be Court's No. 41. When you and Blaise talked about the past year, did Blaise tell you about being sexually assaulted?"	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> <li>Q Okay, And that was something that occurred in Panaca though, is your understanding?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now you — when you talked to the police you never said anything with regards to the police about any type of assault or anything that she talked to you about, is that right?</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's the question? THE COURT: That will be Court's No. 41. When you and Blaise talked about the past year, did Blaise tell you about being sexually assaulted?" THE WITNESS: We've talked about her being	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> <li>Q Okay, And that was something that occurred in Panaca though, is your understanding?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now you — when you talked to the police you never said anything with regards to the police about any type of assault or anything that she talked to you about, is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's the question? THE COURT: That will be Court's No. 41. When you and Blaise talked about the past year, did Blaise tell you about being sexually assaulted?" THE WITNESS: We've talked about her being sexually assaulted like a number of times. I'm not sure if that	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted</li> <li>before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> <li>Q Okay, And that was something that occurred in</li> <li>Panaca though, is your understanding?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now you — when you talked to the police you never said anything with regards to the police about any type of assault or anything that she talked to you about, is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, And do you know — you said that during the</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's the question? THE COURT: That will be Court's No. 41. When you and Blaise talked about the past year, did Blaise tell you about being sexually assaulted?" THE WITNESS: We've talked about her being	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted</li> <li>before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> <li>Q Okay, And that was something that occurred in</li> <li>Panaca though, is your understanding?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now you — when you talked to the police you never said anything with regards to the police about any type of assault or anything that she talked to you about, is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, And do you know — you said that during the time that you were talking to her you don't know whether or</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: That will be marked as 39, Court's, "Since you stated you were with Blaise on July 7" and July 8', 2001, do you know who else she was with that day?" THE WITNESS: If she wasn't with me, no, I do not, THE COURT: That will be marked as Court's No. 40. "Would you consider you and Braise to be close friends and does she confide in you?" THE WITNESS: I consider us to be friends, and confide as in like to tell secrets to? I'm not sure what — what's the question? THE COURT: That will be Court's No. 41. When you and Blaise talked about the past year, did Blaise tell you about being sexually assaulted?" THE WITNESS: We've talked about her being sexually assaulted like a number of times. I'm not sure if that came up in the conversation when we were going over or not,	6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Okay, Now a question was asked by the jury about whether or not she discussed with you about being sexually assaulted?</li> <li>A Mm-hmm,</li> <li>Q Is that a yes? You understand that question?</li> <li>A We had talked about her being sexually assaulted</li> <li>before, I don't think we had talked about it during this time, no.</li> <li>Q Okay, And that was something that occurred in</li> <li>Panaca though, is your understanding?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, Now you — when you talked to the police you never said anything with regards to the police about any type of assault or anything that she talked to you about, is that right?</li> <li>A Yeah.</li> <li>Q Okay, And do you know — you said that during the</li> </ul>

V111-141

\iVv. <u>LOBATO</u> 9/20/06 [] CARRINGTON - FURTHER RE CAL **GTON - FURTHER RECROSS** she had before. What kind of drugs are you talking about? А No, not on a four-wheeler, no 2 A My assumption would probably be speed because 2 Q Have you known Blaise to go four-wheeling with 3 her appearance had changed so much from when I seen her 3 Michele Austria? 4 last to this time that I seen her the --4 А I can't picture who Michele Austria is. 5 5 Q Okay. And when we say speed, what is that? Q When Blaise told you about the wounds to her 6 A Methamphetamine. 6 abdomen she said it was from a four-wheeling accident? 7 Q Okay. Now that is an assumption based on what 7 A Yes. 8 you saw of her? Q Did she tell you who she had been four-wheeling 9 А Yeah, it's just an assumption. 9 with? 10 Q Okay. She didn't talk to you about it ---10 A I don't remember that, no. 11 A No 11 Q Did you see the scratches? 12 Q -- tell you that she was taking methamphetamine or 12 Yes, I did. А 13 anything like that? 13 Q Did they appear to be fresh? 14 А No. 14 A They were scabbed up, so I don't know how fresh 15 Q Okay. Now one of the questions by the jury was 15 they were. 16 whether or not you had seen any injuries to her abdomen. Do 16 Did you see any other scratches on her besides the Q 17 you remember when it was that you saw the injuries to her 17 ones on her abdomen? 18 abdomen? 18 A Not that I remember, no. 19 А 19 Q When is the last time you spoke to Blaise? 20 Q Okay, 20 А I don't know, it was a long time ago. 21 -- Swallows Drug Store. Α 21 Q Over 5 years? 22 Q And that would've been on the 13<sup>th</sup> --22 A Or so, yeah. 23 A I thought the question was -23 Q Prior to the last time -- prior to her arrest? 24 Q -- or on the 18 and 19<sup>th</sup>, right? 24 A I think the last time I spoke to her was probably like VIII-142 **VIII-144 CARRINGTON - FURTHER RECROSS CARRINGTON - FURTHER RECROSS** When I seen her, it was the  $13^{+}$ , yeah. 1 А 1 on the 13th. Q Okay, So it had been on the 13<sup>th</sup>? You're talking 2 2 **Q** Of July -about this time that you talked to the police abouti 3 3 A Yeah. 4 A That I seen the scratches, yes -4 0 -- 2001? Do you remember how old you were when Q Okay. 5 you saw Braise and this other man get in a fight? 6 -- on her stomach. А I was young, probably like -- it was my 9<sup>th</sup> grade 6 А 7 Okay. And did you know how she got those? Ω 7 year, A She told me it was from a four-wheeler accident.  $\mathbf{Q} \mathbf{9}^{\text{th}}$  grade? Q Q Okay., A Yeah, 9 10 A I'm not sure what day that happened on, though. 10 Q Was it at a party? 11 Q Okay, Okay. 11 A Yeah. 12 MR KEPHART: Nothing further. 12 Q Had people been drinking? 13 FURTHER RECROSS EXAMINATION 13 A Yeah. 14 BY MS. GREENBERGER: 14 Q Had you been drinking? 15 Q Hello again. In response to the question if Blaise 15 A No. went four-wheeling on July 7<sup>th</sup> or 8<sup>th</sup>, do you know if she did or 16 16 0 Had people -- let me ask you this. How quickly did 17 not? I just wanted clarification. 17 you see the person get up after the hit? 18 А She didn't while I was with her, no. If she did while 18 A It was a minute. It took him a second to stand up, I wasn't around. I'm not sure. I know she had scratches on 19 19 like he was -- it stunned him a little bit. But he'd been drinking 20 her stomach, though, the next time I seen her. 20 as much as everybody else. I'm not sure how much he had 21 Q Do you know anyone in Panaca that owns a four-21 had to drink or not, so I don't know how much that had to play 22 wheeler? 22 in it, 23 А Yeah, lots of people. 23 Q Did she hurt him? 24 Q Have you ever gone four-wheeling with Blaise? 24 A I don't remember seeing him after that? VIII-143 **VIII-145** 

## IV V. LOBATO

	V111-147		VIII-149
24	anything that the jury has asked.	24	weekend?
23	testimony that he's already testified to, and this is way beyond	23	Q Okay, So you remember the 4 <sup>th</sup> of July week or
22	has all been asked and answered. She's recovering the very	22	A The $4^{\text{th}}$ of July weekend.
21	MR, KEPHART: Your Honor, I'm gonna object. This	21	Q Okay, What weekend are we talking about?
20	Q And so when you were finished with your	20	A Probably about a week before that weekend.
19	A Yes.	19	to stay with you?
18	people's lawns up in Panaca?	18	Q Okay. Do you remember when it was that he came
17	Q Okay, During that time period you were working on	17	A He was staying with me, yes-
16	A Yes, I'm not sure about Ashley, but her aunt, yeah.	16	living with you back in July of 2001?
15	and Ashley that day?	15	Q Okay, And do you recall whether or not Chris was
14	step-mother, her father, and then did you also see her aunt	14	A My grandson.
13	testimony that you were with Blaise, you saw her mother or	13	Q Who is Chris Carrington?
12	Q When you were at her house on the 8', is it your	12	A Yes,
11	A No,	11	of Chris Carrington?
10	Q At any time?	10	Q Okay, And do you know an individual by the name
9	A No Never around me, no.	9	A Yes.
8	first week in July, she was not using drugs with you?		Q I mean same street?
7	Q When you were with her during that time period, the	7	A Yeah.
6	do with that,	6	Lobato that lived on the same address
5	just changed a lot, so I figured it probably had something to	5	time back in 2001 did you know of a family by the name of
4	spiky, and like she turned into a stripper, I guess, and she	4	Q Okay. Are you familiar with the at some point in
3	has now, to it was real, real short and bleached blonde,	3	A 625 Callaway.
2	A She went from having like long brown hair, like she	2	Q What's the address that you live at?
1	Q Can you explain in more detail description?	1	A Yes.
	CARRINGTON - FURTHER RECROSS		ALLEN - DIRECT
	V111-146		V111-148
27			
23 24	A it was just her appearance.	23	Q Ms, Allen, do you live in Panaca, Nevada?
22	her Q Can	22	BY MR. KEPHART:
21 22		21 22	A-L-L-E-N. DIRECT EXAMINATION
20 21	A Skinnier? No, she was no skinnier than I remember	$\begin{vmatrix} 20\\21 \end{vmatrix}$	A-L-L-E-N.
19 20	Q Well, can you explain —	20	THE WITNESS: Diane Allen, D-I-A-N-E Allen,
18 19	A Well, she's always been skinny,	18	State your name and spell it for the record, please.
17	Q Did she appear skinny?	17	THE CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated.
16 17	A Yeah,	10	DIANE ALLEN, STATE'S WITNESS, IS SWORN
15 16	Q And you attributed that to her drug use?	15	Remain standing and raise your right hand,
14 15	3 of July, 2001, you said her appearance had changed? A Yeah	14	THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.
13	Q When you saw when you first saw Blaise on the	13	State may call their next witness, MR. KEPHART: State would call Diane Allen,
12	A Yeah,	12	step down,
11	Q He continued partying?	11	THE COURT: I have no jury hands up. You may
10	A Not severely or nothing like that, no,	10	Your Honor.
9	Q He wasn't hurt, though?	9	MR. KEPHART: We don't have anything further, No,
8	knocked him out — well, not knocked him out, but yeah.	8	THE COURT: Anything further from the State?
7	coming, so I just kinda think that's kinda funny that a girl	7	MS, GREENBERGER: I have nothing further.
6	you'd have to know the guy, I guess, He probably had it	6	jury questions, so the Court will sustain the objection.
5	A 'Cause I thought it was funny 'cause he's like —	5	THE COURT: I don't believe that was one of the
4	Q Why did you chuckle?	4	her house. That was my last question.
3	A Yeah.	3	the time, the time period that he returned — or came over to
2	on his butt?	2	MS, GREENBERGER: I was just gonna followup on
1	Q Well, you chuckled when you said she knocked him	1	THE COURT: Is this a followup to the jury question?
	CARRINGTON - FURTHER RE 35		ALLEN - DIRECT
· · _			

NV	<u>v.</u> LOBATO

NV 3	Z.LOBATO		9/20/06
	ALLEN - DIRECT		ALLEN - DIRECT
1	A Yes.	1	A Yes.
2	Q Okay. And why is it that he came to stay with you?	2	Q Matter of fact, you gave testimony in a previous
3	A Probably 'cause he was fighting with his mother.	3	hearing, is that correct?
	Q Okay. And when he comes to stay with you, does	4	A Right.
5	he come up there specifically to get away from his mom, or	5	Q Okay. How did you characterize Chris to us? What
6	does he have jobs and stuff that he has to do when he comes?	6	did you use? What words did you use?
7	A He had jobs, odd jobs helping me out 'cause my	7	A That he was a lame brain,
8	husband was sick.	8	Q Lame brain?
9	Okay. You said your husband was sick at that time?	9	A Yes.
10	A Yes.	10	Q Okay. Did you also indicate that he is slow?
11	Q Okay. I want to draw your attention specifically to	11	A Yes.
12	the day of July the 2001. Do you have any independent	12	Q Okay. Now drawing your attention back to the 5 <sup>th</sup> of
13	recollection of that particular day?	13	July, you indicated that you remember that Chris was there?
14	A Yes.	14	A Yes,
15	Q Why is it that you have independent recollection of	15	Q Okay. Do you know if Chris went any place that
16 17	that day?	16	day
	A My sister came from California.	17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay. And why did she come from California?	18	that is of attention for purposes of your
19 20	A To have a party up at the lake celebrating the $4^{th}$ of	19	testimony?
20 21	July, but they got there a day late. Q Okay. So that's why you remember the 51?	20	A Yes.
21	A Yes,	21	Q Okay, What — where did he go?
22	Q Okay. Came to visit?	22	<ul><li>A He went up the street to Lobato's house.</li><li>Q Okay. When you say Lobato, are you talking about -</li></ul>
24	A Yes	24	Q Okay. when you say Lobato, are you taiking about -
		-	
	VIII-150		VIII-152
	ALLEN - DIRECT		ALLEN - DIRECT
1	And during that time was Chris staying with you as	1	A Blaise Lobato's house.
2	well?	2	Q Okay. Did you know Blaise Lobato back then?
3	A Yes, he was.	3	A Yes.
4	Okay. Now Chris has testified that in July of 2001	4	Q Okay. Is she in the courtroom now?
5	he was 17 years old?	5	A Yes,
6	A Yes.	6	Q Okay. Just so we know who you're talking about,
7	Q Was he going to school in Panaca or in that area at	7	point to her and tell us what she's wearing?
8	that time?	8	A Sitting in front of the screen there with the dark hair
9	A He was going to, not school but the okay. Like an	9	and a flowery shirt on.
10	at school I'm sorry, I	10	Q Okay.
11 12	Q Do you know what the reason he was going to something other than high school?	11	MR. KEPHART: I'd ask the record to reflect she's
12	A It was probably 'cause he had flunked high school,	12	identified the defendant, Your Honor,
13	so he was taking the extra courses through this schooling —	13	THE COURT: The record shall so reflect.
15	Q Okay.	14	MR. KEPHART: Okay. BY MR. KEPHART:
16	A to get his GED	15	
17	Q Okay. So maybe a special program type school —	16	Q And you knew that she lived right up the street from you?
18	A Yes.	17	A Yes,
10	Q for that?	18	
20	A Yes.	19	Q Okay. And do you know who she lived with?
20	Q Okay. Do you remember talking to Ms. DiGiacomo	20 21	A She lived with her dad and step-mom, Q Okay, On the 5 <sup>th</sup> do you remember — you said that
21	and 1 back before May of 2002	21	Chris went up to her house?
22	A Yes.	22	A Yes.
23	in reference to this case?	23	Q Did there come a point in time that day that he
		1	2 Did there come a point in time that day that he
	VIII-151		VIII-153

## NV v. LOBATO

	LOBATO		9/20/0
	ALLEN - DIRECT		ALLEN - DIRECT
1	came back?	1	A Yes.
2	A Yes,	2	Q that he told you that?
3	Q Was there any concern about when he came back?	3	A Yes,
4	A I just asked him why he came back early and he	4	Q Okay, Now did something happen on the 7 $^{ m th}$ , Ms.
5	said that they were her and her mother, Becky, were	5	Allen, that caused you to have to leave Panaca?
6	arguing —	6	A Yes,
7	Q Okay,	7	Q What happened?
8	A — and he didn't want to be in the middle of it so he	8	A My husband had had a heat stroke and the
9	came home,	9	ambulance had taken him to Caliente to the hospital, and
10	Q Okay. Did there come a point in time that he went	10	Christopher was there, And I was hysterical because I didn't
11	back up to the Lobato's?	11	know what was happening to my husband. So anyway, they
12	A Yes,	12	took him to the hospital and I had made Christopher drive me
13	Q The same day?	13	over to the hospital.
	A Yes.	14	Q Okay. And was he there on the 8 <sup>th</sup> as well?
15	Q Okay. Let's go over to the <sup>5</sup> . Do you remember if	15	A Not at the hospital, no.
16	Chris was staying with you on the 6 <sup>th</sup> as well?	16	Q Okay. Was he back home by the 8th?
17	A Yes,	17	A Yes.
18	Q Okay And do you know whether or not he went to		Q Okay, Now Chris had told you that he didn't want to
	the Lobato's on the 6th?	18	
19		19	deal with the defendant and her mother fighting, is that right?
20	A During the daytime, no —	20	A Right.
21	Q Okay,	21	Q Okay. And he also told you that they were fighting
22	A 'cause we had gone up to the party up at the lake	22	about her going that she was leaving and going back to Las
23	and he didn't go,	23	Vegas?
24	Q Okay.	24	A That she wanted to, yes,
	VIII-154		VIII-156
	ALLEN - DIRECT		ALLEN - DIRECT
	A But then when I came back probably 4:00 or 5	1	Q Do you believe that Chris was at her house on the
2	o'clock that evening, he was there and then went back up the	2	$7^{\text{th}}$ , based on what you just testified to?
3	street.	3	A That morning, yes, he could've been.
4	Q Okay. Did he come home that evening?	4	Q Okay. You don't know, though?
5	A Yes.	5	A Not for sure, no.
6	Q Was it the same type of thing the night before?	6	Q Okay.
7	A That I can't remember.	7	A He was supposed to be mowing my grass, but I
8			
	Q Okay.	8	don't recall. I was just upset and —
9	A I don't know.	9	Q Yeah. Okay.
10	Q You don't remember whether or not they were	10	A It did get mowed,
11	fighting?	11	Q It did or it didn't?
12	A Not that day. That's I think the only day he said	12	A It did.
13	that they were arguing and he didn't want to be in the middle	13	Q Okay, And he's the one that mows your lawn?
14	of it	14	A Yes.
15	Q Okay, Do you remember what you testified to as to	15	Q Now when he stayed with you did he have a curfew?
16	why they were arguing?	16	A Yes.
17	A Probably some things about Vegas —	17	Q What was that?
18	Q Okay,	18	A 11 o'clock at night
19	A and that's all I —	19	Q Okay. So if he testified that he was up at the
20	Q Do you remember testifying that they were arguing	20	Lobato's on the 8 <sup>th</sup> until midnight, would you have
21	about her and her mom were arguing because she was	21	remembered that?
22	going back to Las Vegas?	22	A No, 'cause I would've been in bed.
23	A Yes,	22	Q Okay,
23 24	Q Okay, And that would've been on the 6 <sup>th</sup>	23	A I wouldn't have known.
	VIII-155	1	VIII-157

<u>JV</u> v	<u>V v LOBATO</u> 9/20/06			
	ALLEN - DIRECT		ALLEN - DIRECT	
1	Q So he would come home anytime he wanted to?	1	when Christopher had spoken to the police about this	
2	A No, usually it was be there at 11:00 or you can go	2	particular incident?	
3	home or you're getting locked out.	3	A No.	
4	Okay. Do you remember him being locked out that	4	Q Do you remember testifying that you believe the	
5	night?	5	police had talked to her	
6	A No	6	MR SCHIECK: Objection, Your Honor, she said no,	
7	Now you had an opportunity to speak to the police	7	she didn't remember.	
8	department about what you're testifying to now, April of 2002,	8	MR. KEPHART: I'm asking if she remembers, trying	
9	is that correct?	9	to refresh her memory.	
10	A I talked to them, yes. I don't remember the dates,	10	MR. SCHIECK: You show her what she testified to	
11	Q Okay. If I was to tell you that we have a copy of a	11	the proper way.	
12	statement that you made and it's dated April 24 <sup>"1</sup> of 2002,	12	THE COURT: The Court sustains the objection to	
13	would you accept that?	13	the form of the question,	
14	A Yes,	14	BY MR. KEPHART:	
15	Q Okay, And do you recall telling the police about	15	Q Ms. Allen, when you — when Ms, Lobato came in	
16	some concern you had with regards to the defendant's step-	16	and you told her that Chris wasn't gonna be lying for anybody,	
17	mother, Becky, Rebecca Lobato?	17	do you know whether or not Chris had talked to the police by	
18	A That is the part where she met me at the store,	18	then?	
19 20	<ul><li>Q Okay. What was she doing?</li><li>A I was at the store and she came in right directly to</li></ul>	19	A No, I don't.	
20	me and	20 21	Q Okay, Do you ever remember sitting down with	
21	MR. SCHIECK: Objection. If she's gonna say	21	Chris and trying to go over any dates? A No, I didn't.	
22	anything that said, Your Honor, is hearsay,	22	Q Okay, Did he ever talk to you about dates?	
23	///	23	A We actually never really talked about that all	
24	111	27		
	V111-158		V111-160	
	ALLEN - DIRECT		ALLEN - DIRECT	
1	BY MR, KEPHART:	1	anymore 'cause so many things had happened in between.	
2	Q Without telling us what she told you, what was your	2	Q Okay,	
3	response to she came first of all, when she came in, do	3	A I had no reason to talk about it.	
4	you remember her demeanor?	4	Q Okay. You say some many things happened, you're	
	THE COURT: Overruled as premature. You may	5	talking about up in Panaca?	
6	answer,	6	A I'm talking about my family, my husband, his cancer,	
7	BY MR. KEPHART:	7	running back and forth to Vegas, all hysterical all the time.	
8	Q Do you remember her demeanor?	8	Q Okay.	
9	A Yes, she was aggravated.	9	A So it just never come up to have to tell him to do	
10	Q Okay. And without telling us what she told you,	10	anything because nothing else was happening at that time.	
. 11	what did you tell her?	11	Q Okay. Now you said that you knew the defendant	
12	A I told her I didn't know where Christopher was at	12	and you pointed her out. Do you know what connection she	
13	the time.	13	has with Chris?	
14	Q Okay. Did you tell her anything else?	14	A They were good friends. I think they were at the	
15	A No, other than he wasn't going to be giving false	15	time going together kinda.	
16	testament for anybody or anything, and she got mad and left,,	16	Q Okay.	
17	Q So you were trying to protect Christopher?	17	MR, KEPHART: Court's indulgence, Your Honor.	
18	A No, I was telling the truth,	18	BY MR, KEPHART:	
19	Q Okay,	19	Q You said that your sister had come down to Panaca	
20	A If he was gonna lie or whatever he was gonna be in	20	from California, is that right?	
21	trouble.	21	A Yes.	
22 23	<ul><li>Q You didn't want him lying for anybody?</li><li>A No, I didn't.</li></ul>	22	Q And it was for a party at the lake?	
23 24	A No, I didn't. Q Okay. And do you believe that do you remember	23 24	A Yes.	
24	X Okay, And do you believe that do you remember	27	Q And do you remember how your sister — did she get	
	V111-159		V111-161	

## NV v. LOBATO

NV V	. LUDA	10		9/20/06
		ALLEN - DIRECT		ALLEN - CROSS
1	to the lak	ke?	1	A Yes, I did,
2	А	Yes	2	Q How far is that drive?
3	Q	Do you remember how she got back from the lake?	3	A About 200 miles from where I came from, Eagle
4	А	In her vehicle.	4	Valley.
5	Q	Okay. And who went to get her?	5	Q So you're up in Eagle Valley?
6	А	Christopher and my daughter, Shari [phonetic].	6	
7	Q	When did that happen?	7	Q Is it cooler up in Eagle Valley?
8	А	After my husband was taken to the hospital,	8	A Yes.
9	Q	Okay. That would've been on the	9	Q So you stay up there during the warm weather?
10	А	He asked for my sister and so I sent Christopher and	10	A We're just up there a lot. We have two dogs and
11	he had h	is mother and they took the back road out to Echo	11	sometimes I work up there.
12	Dam and	d had them come back to the hospital.	12	Q Is that where the party was at was up at Eagle
13	Q	That'd been on the 7th?	13	Valley?
14	А	Yes, they were driving a motor home	14	A No, it was at Echo Dam.
15	Q	Okay.	15	Q Okay. When you come from Panaca to Las Vegas,
16	А	pulling a little Geo.	16	how far is it?
17	Q	Okay. When did your sister leave, do you	17	A About 178 miles,
18	remembe	er?	18	Q And how long does it take you to drive there?
19	А	My sister left then on the 8 <sup>th</sup> , the next day.	19	A say three hours.
20	Q	And your sister would be your Chris' great aunt	20	Q If you're driving, I mean
21	А	Aunt.	21	A Two and a half to three hours.
22	Q	or aunt?	22	Q Okay. You have to go out of Panaca to the main
23	А	Just aunt.	23	highway and then down to Caliente, slow down at Caliente to
24	Q	Okay. And did he get along with her?	24	go through the town?
		V111-162		V111-164
		ALLEN - CROSS		ALLEN - CROSS
1	A	Yes.	1	A Right.
2	Q	Did they socialize?	2	Q And then you go over the mountain and you end up
3 4	A	Yes.	3	in Alamo?
4	Q	Did they socialize during this time?	4	A Yes.
c	A	Yes, $A = d = b = c + c + c + c + c + c + c + c + c + c$	5	Q You gotta slow down in Alamo?
6	Q	And she was only there the 5 <sup>th</sup> , 6 <sup>th</sup> , 7 <sup>th</sup> , and 8th?	6	A Yes.
8	A	Right.	7	Q And then it's pretty much a straight shot from Alamo
9	Q	For a party at the lake?	8	into Las Vegas?
9 10	A	Right. And the whole family was invited?	9	A Yes.
10	Q A	-	10	Q And you said it takes you about two and a half
11		Yes.	11	hours, as some people drive it a little bit quicker?
12	Q	And unfortunately your husband had heat stroke on	12	A Yes.
13	one of th	Yes,	13	Q But it's still about 170 miles?
14	A		14	A Yes.
15	Q	Okay. Okay.	15	Q Okay. You didn't take the shortcut through Rainbow
10		MR. KEPHART: Pass the witness, Your Honor.	16	Canyon?
17		Thanks, ma'am.	17	A I never take the shortcut through Rainbow Canyon,
	DVMD	CROSS-EXAMINATION	18	It's kind of a rough road?
19 20	BY MR. S		19	A Yes. Most of it's dirt road.
20	Q	Good afternoon, Ms. Allen.	20	About 38 miles of dirt road?
21	A	Good afternoon.	21	A I couldn't tell you how many miles it is.
22	Q	We'll try to get you out of here as soon as we can.	22	Okay. Just a few questions. Now you said that you
23 24	A	Thank you.	23	sister was coming for the 4 <sup>th</sup> of July to stay and get together
24	Q	You drive down from Panaca today?	24	with the family, is that right?

## NV v. LOBATO

9/20/06

NV	<u>v. LOBA</u>	10		9/20/0
		ALLEN - CROSS		ALLEN - CROSS
1	A	Yes.	1	been living there in Caliente before he —
2		But she didn't make it on time on the 4th?	2	A He had been there in Caliente.
3	A	That's right.	3	Q And he was staying with his mom in Caliente?
	Q	Okay, Was Chris already staying up at your house	4	A Yes,
	on the 4th		5	Q And just for the record, what's his mom's name?
. 6		Yes.	6	A Shari,
			7	
7		Do you recall him going to the fireworks show at the Caliente on the 4th?		Q But did Chris have his own transportation so he
8			8	could get around?
9		No.	9	A No,
10		Okay. And they do have a fireworks show in	10	Q Okay,
11	Caliente?		11	A He didn't have his driver's license at the time.
12	A	No,	12	Q Okay. But he drove you to the hospital?
13	Q	They don't?	13	A That time he did, yes, because I was hysterical and I
14	A	I went to one in Caliente, yes,	14	made him drive.
15	Q	Okay.	15	Q He was able to drive a car?
16	A	But he wasn't with me at the fireworks,	16	A Yes.
17	Q	Was this in 2001?	17	Q That's not unusual in small towns, that young men,
18	A	Yes,	18	even before they have driver's license, operate equipment?
19	Q	Okay. And so you went to the fireworks show?	19	A Yes,
20	A	Yes.	20	Q Okay. And in fact, he drove up to the lake with his
21	Q	Just yourself or your and your husband or —	21	mom to get his great aunt?
22		I don't think my husband went that year, me and	22	A His aunt, yes,
23			23	Q And so he could've found or gotten to the □
24		Okay, Did	24	fireworks on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of July, either with friends or any other
: 27		Okuy, Dia	27	
			1	
		V111-166		V111-168
		V111-166 ALLEN - CROSS		V111-168 . ALLEN - CROSS
: 	A	ALLEN - CROSS	1	ALLEN - CROSS
1	A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids.		ALLEN - CROSS way?
1	Q	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he	2	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes,
3	Q didn't go	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ?		ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had
: 3 4	Q didn't go A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he	2 3 4	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th?
34	Q didn't go A me.	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with	2 3 4 5	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes,
: 3 4	Q didn't go? A me. Q	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been	2 3 4	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing
3 4 5 6 7	didn't go A me. Q there at t	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park?	2 3 4 5 6 7	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca?
3 4 5 6 7 7 8	Q didn't go? A me. Q there at t A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been he park? Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did.
3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9	didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care
3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9	Q didn't go? A me. Q there at t A Q July, the	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been he park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of?
3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11	Q didn't go? A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been he park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more —
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 11	didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay,
3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13	didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 11	didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been he park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me.
3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes of that nature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway?
3 4 5 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been he park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the $_4^{\text{th}}$ of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes of that nature? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me.
3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes of that nature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway?
3 4 5 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q A Q A Q	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been he park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes of that nature? Yes. And so everybody's sort of mingling around, getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one
3 4 5 7 7 8 9 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q reacquain	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been he park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes of that nature? Yes. And so everybody's sort of mingling around, getting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one behind me is on <sub>5</sub> th Street.
3 4 5 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 8	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q reacquain A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes of that nature? Yes. And so everybody's sort of mingling around, getting mted?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one behind me is on <sub>5</sub> th Street. Q And you know that he went up to Blaise's house on
3 4 5 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 14 14 15 16 17 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q reacquain A Q	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s Yes of that nature? Yes. And so everybody's sort of mingling around, getting nted? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one behind me is on <sub>5</sub> th Street. Q And you know that he went up to Blaise's house on the 6 <sup>th</sup> also? You recall that?
3 4 5 7 8 9 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 9 20	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q reacquain A Q A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one behind me is on sth Street. Q And you know that he went up to Blaise's house on the 6 <sup>th</sup> also? You recall that? A Yes,
3 4 5 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 19 20 20 21	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q reacquain A Q A Q A Q	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one behind me is on $_{5}$ th Street. Q And you know that he went up to Blaise's house on the 6 <sup>th</sup> also? You recall that? A Yes, Q Okay. And then on the 7 <sup>th</sup> was when your husband had the heat stroke?
3 4 5 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q didn't gof A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q A Q reacquain A Q A Q A Q A Q A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one behind me is on <sub>5</sub> th Street. Q And you know that he went up to Blaise's house on the 6 <sup>th</sup> also? You recall that? A Yes, Q Okay. And then on the 7 <sup>th</sup> was when your husband had the heat stroke? A Yes,
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Q didn't go A me. Q there at t A Q July, the A Q and thing A Q and thing A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	ALLEN - CROSS grand kids. Okay. And Chris is one of your grand kids, but he ? Well, he could've been there, I just he wasn't with Okay, He wasn't with you, but he could've been the park? Right. Is UV a pretty big thing in Caliente on the 4 <sup>th</sup> of fireworks at the park? Yes. Everybody comes early and picnics and plays softball s	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ALLEN - CROSS way? A I would say with friends, yes, Q Okay. And you indicated that you knew that he had gone up to Blaise's house on the 5th? A Yes, Q Did he have responsibilities in addition to mowing your lawn and mowing other lawns in Panaca? A Yes, he did. Q Okay. How many other lawns was he taking care of? A Probably two more — Q Okay, A — my landlord's and the people that live next door to me. Q There on Callaway? A One's on Callaway right next door, and the one behind me is on $_{5}$ th Street. Q And you know that he went up to Blaise's house on the 6 <sup>th</sup> also? You recall that? A Yes, Q Okay. And then on the 7 <sup>th</sup> was when your husband had the heat stroke?

<u>NV v</u>	. LOBATO		9/20/06
	ALLEN - CROSS		ALLEN - REDIRECT
1	was	1	after the $6^{\text{th}},$ at least what you told the police, is that he did
2	A No	2	not go back down there because because why?
3	Q Okay, There were times he wasn't with you?	3	A Because she was going to Vegas,
4	A He could've been up there that morning on the 7th,	4	Q Okay. And did you tell the police because he told
5	But in the afternoon, the heat stroke was about 1 o'clock, and	5	you that they were fighting as well?
6	from then on he was with me,	6	A Yes.
7	Q And he took you down to Caliente and stayed with	7	Q Okay. And then the next day, at least on the 6th,
8	you?	8	you had all this problem with your husband, is that right?
9	A Yes,	9	MR, SCHIECK: It was the 7th.
10	Q But then on the <sub>8</sub> th he was back in Panaca, correct?	0	THE WITNESS: The 7th.
11	Do you recall on the 8th?	1	BY MR, KEPHART:
12	A No,	12	Q I'm sorry, on the 7 <sup>th</sup> you had the problem with your
13	Q And it was on the 8 <sup>th</sup> that your sister left and went	13	husband?
14	back home?	14	A Yes.
15	A Yes,	15	Q Okay, And you testified that the defendant's step-
16	Q Now you said that when Chris stayed with you he	16	mother tried to contact you. Where were you when she tried
17	had a curfew, you wanted him in by 11:00?	17	to contact you?
18	A Yes,	18	A I was at the grocery store.
19	Q But sometimes you'd go to bed before 11:00, is that	19	Q Okay, And where is that located? Is that in Panaca?
20	fair to say?	20	A Panaca on the main street.
21	A No, I never went to bed `till 11:00.	21	Q And she came in and you said that she was
22	Q Okay. You said on the 8 <sup>th</sup> he could've come in after	22	agitated?
23	11:00 'cause you were already in bed?	23	A Yes.
24	A He could've. If he was there, I just I'm not	24	Q Okay, And you told us that you said something to
	· VIII-170		VIII-172
	ALLEN - REDIRECT		ALLEN - REDIRECT
1	recalling,	1	her after she said something to you? Do you remember what
2	Q Okay,	2	you told her?
3	A I'm not saying he was there on the 8th.	3	MR. SCHIECK: Object, Your Honor, that's asked and
4	Q Okay, It's a long time ago. It's hard to remember		answered and beyond the scope of cross.
5	all these details.	5	THE COURT: Sustained.
6	A I couldn't remember then and it's been four years,	6	MR. KEPHART: Okay, Let me ask one further.
/	five years now,	7	Judge, I would just ask to reopen then with regards
8	Q Okay.	8	to this area.
9	MR. SCHIECK: All right, Thank you very much.	9	MR. SCHIECK: To ask the same questions again?
10	We'll let you get back on the road. Thank you,	10	Asked and answered, Your Honor, MR. KEPHART: I'm not asking the same questions
11	THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE COURT: Redirect?	11 12	
12 13	MR. KEPHART: I do, Your Honor.	12	again, THE COURT: The Court will grant the motion to
13		13	-
14	BY MR, KEPHART:	14	reopen. MR. KEPHART: Okay.
15	Q Ms. Allen, do you recall telling the police officer that	15	BY MR. KEPHART:
10	was on the $_5$ th and then the next day they were doing it again,	10	Q Ms, Allen, when you described Ms. Lobato as being
17	and he came back home and he didn't go back down there, as	17	agitated, and you told her some things. What did you tell her?
10	far as you know, on the $6^{\text{th}}$ ? Do you remember telling the	10	MR. SCHIECK: Objection, asked and answered,
20	police that?	20	Your Honor
20	A Yes.	20	THE COURT: The question hasn't been concluded,
22	Q Is that right?	21	BY MR. KEPHART:
22	A Yes.	22	Q The question is, what did you tell her after she had
23	Q Okay, And then once again, as far as you know	23	asked you some things in the supermarket? Without telling us
VIII-171			VIII-173

<u>NV v</u>	. LOBATO	1	9/20/06
	ALLEN - REDIRECT		ALLEN - REDIRECT
1	what she said, what did you tell her?	1	opinion on any subject connected with the trial until the case is
2	A I told her that I did not know where Christopher was	2	finally submitted to you.
3	at that time and that he wasn't going she told me what she	3	Court's in recess for 10 minutes.
	wanted and I told her then that he wasn't going to be lying to	4	THE BAILIFF: All rise, please.
	anybody for any reason.	5	(Jurors are not present)
6	Q Okay, And what how did she act or what was her	6	(Court recessed at 3:36:55 p.m. until 3:58:35 p.m.)
7	demeanor after that?	7	(Jurors are present)
8	A She was ever madder and walked out the door.	8	THE BAILIFF: All rise, please.
9	Q She was even madder you said —	9	Department 2 is back in session. Please be seated,
10	A Yes	10	THE COURT: The record shall reflect that we're
11	Q — and walked out the door?	11	resuming in State versus Kirstin Blaise Lobato under case
12	then when she walked in,	12	number C177394, in the presence of the defendant, her three
13	Q And do you know whether or not she ever did talk to	13	counsel, the two prosecuting attorneys, and ladies and
14	Christopher?		gentlemen of the jury.
15	A I don't know if she talked to him or not.	15	Proceeding forward in the State's case in chief.
16	Q Okay. You never saw it?	16	State may call its next witness.
17	A I never saw it I never heard about it.	17	MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor, The State
18	Q Since that point, since that time, do you know	18	would call Maria Thomas,
19	whether or not she has tried to talk to you or Christopher?	19	THE CLERK: Please come all the way forward.
20	A No,	20	Remain standing and raise your right hand,
21	Q Okay. You don't know?	21	MARIA THOMAS, STATE'S WITNESS, IS SWORN
22	A Since that time I seen her probably two months ago,	22	THE CLERK: Thank you, Please be seated.
23	and that's the last time I've seen her. And that conversation	23	State your name and spell it for the record, please,
24	was I asked how she was doing —	24	THE WITNESS: Maria Thomas, M-A-R-I-A T-H-O-M-
	VII1-174		VIII-176
	ALLEN - REDIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	Q How the defendant was doing?		A-S.
2	A and she said she Blaise was doing fine,	2	THE COURT: State may proceed,
3	Q Okay,	3	MR. KEPHART: Thank you, Your Honor.
4	A I said that's good, and we went on our way,	4	DIRECT EXAMINATION
5	MR, SCHIECK: Objection, Your Honor, as to any	5	BY MR, KEPHART:
6	further hearsay evidence.	6	Q Ms. Thomas, how are you employed?
7	THE COURT: Sustained.	7	A I'm a senior crime scene investigator with the Las
8	MR. KEPHART: Okay. Thank you, Ms. Allen.	8	Vegas Metropolitan Police Department.
9	THE COURT: You passing the witness?	9	Q I want to draw your attention back to July of 2001,
10	MR. KEPHART: Yes.	10	and ask you if you were working in that capacity then?
11	MR. SCHIECK: Nothing, Your Honor. Thank you.	11	A Yes,
12	Thank you very much, ma'am.	12	Q Okay. How long have you been a crime scene
13	THE COURT: You may step down,	13	investigator?
	THE COURT: We'll be taking a stretch break at this	14	A Approximately 10 years,
15	time Ladies and gentlemen, in 10 minutes please be out in	15	Q What is the basic duties of a crime scene
16	the hallway. The bailiff will meet you there to return you to	16	investigator?
17	your seats in the courtroom.	17	A To identify, document, collect, and preserve
18	During the recess you're admonished not to talk or	18	evidence that will prove or disprove a crime has been
19	converse among yourselves nor with anyone else on any	19	committed.
20	subject connected with the trial, And you're not to read,	20	Q Okay. Specifically on July <sub>9</sub> th of 2001, do you recall -
20	watch, or listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or	21	- well, did you review anything prior to today in anticipation of
22	any person connected with the trial by any medium of	22	your testimony in this case?
22	information, including without limitation, newspaper, television,	23	A Yes, my reports.
24	radio, and internet. And you're not to form or express any	24	Q Okay, Do you recall drafting a report from a date of
VIII-175			VIII-177

IN/	v, LOBATO	1	9/20
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	July <sub>9</sub> th of 2001 involving an autopsy?		gonna give you the ones that haven't been admitted,
2	A Yes, that's correct,	2	MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, just for the record,
3	Q Okay. And that involved at that point in time you	3	just call out the numbers for defense and make sure that he's
	didn't have the name of the victim, is that correct?	4	seen these Kind of - we're out of order here.
5	A That's correct, we did not,	5	Exhibits 199, 200
6	Q Okay, And with respect to crime scene investigator	6	THE COURT: These are the ones already admitted?
7	at the autopsy in this particular case, is it uncommon for there	7	MR, KEPHART: No, that have not.
8	to be multiple crime scene investigators working throughout	8	THE COURT: Okay. I need to make a listing,
9	the pendency of investigation?	9	MR. KEPHART: Okay.
.0	A No, it's quite common actually you'd have more than	10	THE COURT: Would you start over, please?
1	one investigator involved in a homicide.	11	MR. KEPHART: Okay, 199, 200 oh wait, I'm
2	Q Matter of fact, in this case there was more than one?	12	sorry, Judge, Those have been. I'm sorry. Let me start over.
3	A Yes	13	41, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, Those are the
4	Q Is it quite common that one crime scene investigator	14	only ones so far that have not been admitted.
5	may go to an autopsy while other crime scene investigators for	15	THE COURT: Okay. The record shall reflect that
6	the same crime may be at the crime scene?	16	they've been turned over to Mr. Schieck for inspection.
.7	A That's correct,	17	MR. KEPHART: Okay.
8	Q Okay, In this particular case, is that the case that a	18	THE COURT: Mr. Schleck has now returned them to
9	crime scene investigator went to the autopsy and other crime	19	Mr. Kephart,
0	scene investigators went to the crime scene?	20	MR, KEPHART: May I approach, Judge,
1	A In this particular case I was day shift and day shift	21	THE COURT: Yes,
2	only responds to autopsies on homicides.	22	BY MR. KEPHART:
3	Q Okay. And when you go to a homicide, what are $\square$	23	Q The first stack I'm showing you, which I've read out
24	you - what are your duties with regards to the homicide - to	24	already as marked as State's Proposed Exhibits 41, 48, 49, 50,
			VIII-180
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	an autopsy, I'm sorry?	1	51, 52, 53, 54, and 55. Ask you if you'd take a look at these,
2	A Basically an autopsy is considered a continuation of	2	tell me if you can recognize or if you've taken those?
3	the crime scene, so we're there to document the condition of	3	A I took these these here.
4	the body and to collect any evidence.	4	Q Okay. So you recognize Exhibits 41, 48, 51, 52, 53,
5	Q Okay, And how would you go about documenting	5	and 55?
6	the condition of the body?	6	A Yes.
7	A Photography, reports.	7	Q And you're saying that you don't recognize 50 - 49,
8	Q Okay. And in this particular case did you do a report	8	50, or 54?
9	in reference to the autopsy evidence?	9	A That's correct.
10	A Yes, the autopsy report.	10	Q How is it that I mean what gives you that
11	Q Okay. And excuse me?	11	indication that you don't recognize these?
12	A It's an autopsy report.	12	A Because according to my property impound, the
13	Q Okay. Did you do an autopsy report in this case?	13	victim did not have any shoes at time of autopsy on him.
14	A Yes, it's an autopsy report assigned to crime scene	14	Q Okay, Okay. So this would've been possibly another
15	investigators,	15	crime scene?
16	Q Okay, And can you tell me if you had an opportunity	16	A Most likely, yes.
17	to review that report?	17	Q Okay,
18	A Yes,	18	MR. KEPHART: Your Honor, I'll move to admit then
19	Q Okay. And you said that you took photos?	19	41, 48, 51, 52, 53, and 55,
20	A That's correct.	20	MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor,
21	Q All right, Now I'm gonna show you a series of	21	THE COURT: Granted,
22	photos, and a lot of these photos have been admitted, so I'm	22	(State's Exhibit Nos. 41, 48, 51, 52, 53, and 55, admitted)
23	gonna ask you to look at I'm gonna give them to you in two	23	MR, KEPHART: I'll try to get these in order.
24	different stacks, the ones that have been admitted, and I'm	24	/11
	1/11/20		V/III 101
1	VI11479		VIII-181

ROUGH DRAFT JURY TRIAL - DAY 8

<u>IV v</u>	<u>r. LOBATO</u>		9/20/0
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	BY MR. KEPHART:	1	A You want me to keep these in order, correct?
2	Q Okay. I'm showing you what's been marked as —	2	Q Yes. 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, and 204. Just put
3	and admitted as 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 53	3	those right on the back of that. Just take a look at those.
4	THE COURT: 55 and 53 were just admitted,	4	(Pause in the proceedings)
5	MR, KEPHART: Sorry, Judge. I know. I want to try	5	Q Did you have any opportunity to do that look at
6	to get these in — 48 —	6	those?
7	THE COURT: 48 was just admitted,	7	A Yes,
8	MR. KEPHART: Yeah. 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,	8	Q Okay. And are those consistent with what you recall
9	THE COURT: 54 was not admitted. It was one she	9	that you took of the autopsy in this matter?
10	indicated she did not take.	10	A Yes, with the exception of these two. I did take
11	MR. KEPHART: Okay, That's right. And 53 —	11	these photographs, but they've been cut,
12	Judge, can you help me out here? I'm sorry.	12	Q Okay, That's fine, And just for the record, can you
13	THE COURT: And 55.	13	identify those, the one that was cut?
14	MR. KEPHART: It was 55? There we go. 54 and	14	A Yes.
15	55. Okay,	15	For the record, can you identify it? Look at the
16	THE COURT: Not 54.	16	number,
17	MR. KEPHART: Right. Those two were not —	17	A Oh.
18	THE COURT: Yes, 55.	18	Q Okay,
19	MR, KEPHART: Yes, 55. Is there any other ones,	19	A 93 and 93-A,
20	Judge?	20	Q Okay. Now those photos there basically depict I
21	THE COURT: No, 41,	21	mean we've had Dr. Simms testify to a number of those. And
22	MR. KEPHART: Actually yeah, 50, 49, All right.	22	what are you trying to document when you're taking photos of
23	I'm just trying to put them in order. Just apologize to the	23	those nature of the nature that you have in your hand
24	Court,	24	there?
			V111-184
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
1	THE COURT: 49, 50 and 54 were the three that she	1	A The condition of the body when it arrives at the
2	indicated she did not take.	2	coroner's office —
3	MR. KEPHART: All right.	3	Q Okay,
4	BY MR. KEPHART:	4	A once it's taken out of the bag.
5	Q You've already — you've testified as to 41, but I'm	5	Q When Duran Bailey's body arrived at the coroner's
6	just trying to put these keep these in order, okay? Now let	6	office, you said taken out of the bag, what are you talking
7	me ask you this. You were at the coroner's office, you took	7	about?
8	photographs of the body before it was being processed by the	8	A It's placed in a body bag at the crime scene, it's
9	coroner?	9	sealed by the coroner's office, the coroner investigator seals
10	A Yes,	10	the bag. We make a note of the seal and then the body is
11	Q Okay.	11	transported to the coroner's office. The following day, as I
12	A Yes,	12	said before, due to the coroner's business hours, the autopsies
13	Q And also photographs after it had been processed by	13	are conducted during the day. So the following day one of the
14	the coroner?	14	day shift personnel, crime scene investigator like myself, would
15	A Some In this particular case there was one while	15	show up at the coroner's office. We would then document the
16	the victim was being processed by the coroner that I was	16	seal, showing that the seal is intact.
17	asked to take —	17	Q Okay,
18	Q Okay.	18	A We document the condition of the bag and then we
19	A a photograph of injuries to the head, specifically	19	break that seal. We open the bag and we proceed to
20	to the skull.	20	document the condition of the body in the bag.
20	Q Okay. Let me put give you these, let you go look	20	Q Okay. And the first time that you see, in this
21	through those, and then we're gonna go through number by	21	particular case, that you would see Mr. Bailey's body would've
22	number, just so in addition to those, I want you to take a	22	been when you opened that bag?
25 24	look at	23	A That's correct.
27		<sup>27</sup>	A That's correct.
	VIII-183		V111-185

<u>NV v. LOBATO</u>

		7/20/00
THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
Q Okay. You weren't at the crime scene?	1	that impress your memory —
A I was not.	2	A Yes.
Q So you didn't have anything to do with actually	3	Q as to whether or not you're correct on that?
packaging him up in the bag and sending him?	4	A Yes.
A That's correct,	5	MR. KEPHART: May I approach, Your Honor?
Q That would be another crime scene analyst?	6	THE COURT: You may.
A Yes,	7	BY MR. KEPHART:
Q Okay,	8	Q Showing you what's been marked as State's
A Well, the coroner investigator is actually who —	9	Proposed Exhibit 120, and ask you if you can identify that
Q Okay,	10	photograph?
A is in that's their jurisdiction, the body's their	11	A Yes, I can,
jurisdiction.	12	Q Is that a photograph accurately depict, as you recall,
Q Okay. And in reference to Duran Bailey here, when	13	a photo that you took on that particular day?
he arrived at the coroner's office, do you recall whether or not	14	A Yes.
he had any type of clothing on him? Or would it be	15	MR, KEPHART: Move to admit 120 220.
inconsistent with somebody that comes into the coroner's	16	MR. SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor.
office to have clothing on? Do you understand my question?	17	THE COURT: Granted_
Would they take his clothing off at the scene before they send	18	(State's Exhibit No. 220, admitted)
him in or —	19	BY MR. KEPHART:
A No.	20	Q Does that also show the way he's dressed, as you've
Q Okay-	21	just described?
A No. Typically not,	22	A Yes.
Q Okay. So he would arrive with his clothing that they	23	Q Okay. What else does this photo show?
found him in?	24	A His hands had been bagged at the crime scene to
VIII-186		V111-188
THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT
A Yes.	1	preserve any trace evidence that may be found on his hands.
Q Okay. Did that happen in this case?	2	And there was a plastic bag covering the upper legs, for the
A Yes,	3	most part,
	4	Q Okay. Anything else? Does he have pants on in
he was dressed in this particular case?	5	there?
A He was wearing a plaid shirt, tan colored pants, and	6	A Well, his pants and shirt and socks, as I indicated
white socks.	7	before
	8	<b>Q</b> Okay.
	9	A he did have that on, yes.
	10	And where are his pants and —
Q was his shirt open, shirt clothed?	11	A His pants are about the knees.
A His shirt was open.	12	About the knees?
-	13	A Yes,
	14	Okay. So not above the knees?
	15	A No, they're more like about the knees.
observe what appeared to be blood on his clothing, his person,	16	Q Okay. And you said a plastic bag was covering his
socks, all articles of clothing he had on.	17	mid-section or below his mid-section?
Q Okay, And you said now that his pants were	18	A Below below the mid-section.
lowered below his groin area?	19	Q Okay. Actually can you see that on the —
A Yes.	20	A Yes, it's below like below the groin area, so upper
Is that they were up above his knees or below his	21	legs for the most part,
	1 22	Q Okay, Actually in this particular photo you can see
knees?	22	
	22	his genital area, is that correct?
knees?		
knees? A They were right like above his knees,	23	his genital area, is that correct?
	Q Okay, You weren't at the crime scene? A I was not. Q So you didn't have anything to do with actually packaging him up in the bag and sending him? A That's correct, Q That would be another crime scene analyst? A Yes, Q Okay, A Well, the coroner investigator is actually who — Q Okay, A is in that's their jurisdiction, the body's their jurisdiction. Q Okay. And in reference to Duran Bailey here, when he arrived at the coroner's office, do you recall whether or not he had any type of clothing on him? Or would it be inconsistent with somebody that comes into the coroner's office to have clothing on? Do you understand my question? Would they take his clothing off at the scene before they send him in or — A No. Q Okay. So he would arrive with his clothing that they found him in? <u>VIII-186</u> THOMAS - DIRECT A Yes. Q Okay. Did that happen in this case? A Yes, Q Okay, And do you recall any specifics about the way he was dressed in this particular case? A He was wearing a plaid shirt, tan colored pants, and white socks. Q Okay, And do you recall how — was he fully clothed in the sense that his clothes were up, were they down — A No, His - Q - was his shirt open, shirt clothed? A His shirt was open. Q Okay, A Down the front was open, so his chest was exposed. His pants were lowered below the groin area, and I could observe what appeared to be blood on his clothing, his person, socks, all articles of clothing he had on. Q Okay, And you said now that his pants were lowered below his groin area?	Q Okay. You weren't at the crime scene?       1         A       I was not.       2         Q       So you didn't have anything to do with actually       3         packaging him up in the bag and sending him?       4         A       That's correct,       5         Q       That would be another crime scene analyst?       6         A Yees,       7       Q Okay,       8         A       Well, the coroner investigator is actually who —       9         Q       Okay,       10         A       - is in - that's their jurisdiction, the body's their       11         jurisdiction.       Q       Okay. And in reference to Duran Bailey here, when       14         he had any type of clothing on him? Or would it be       15       16         inconsistent with somebody that comes into the coroner's       16         office to have clothing on? Do you understand my question?       17         Would they take his clothing off at the scene before they send       18         him in or —       4       20         A       No.       20         Q       Okay. So he would arrive with his clothing that they       23         found him in?       24       24          O kay. And do you recall any specific

NV v	<u>NV v. LOBATO</u> 9/20/06					
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT			
1	Q So right below that is where this plastic is?	1	A It looked like a plastic garbage bag —			
2	A Yes.	2	Q Okay.			
3	Q And that plastic, is that something that you recall,	3	A with apparent blood and don't know what other			
4	what type of — you said plastic and you said plastic bag?	4	trace evidence would've been on there,			
5	A Yes, It looked like a garbage bag to me.	5	Q Okay.			
6	Q Okay. Were you given information as to when the —	6	A I didn't examine it for that.			
7	where the body was found?	7	Q There's also down here at the bottom like a knot in			
8	A Yes.	8	the appear to be a knot in the plastic?			
9	Q Were you aware that he was found in a garbage	9	A Yes, that's one of the indicators to me that it			
10	dump area, around a dumpster —	10	could've been a trash bag or a garbage bag.			
11	A That's correct, yes.	11	Q Like when they're putting it into a			
12	Q in the mixed of a bunch of garbage?	2	A Container.			
13	A Yes, that's correct,	13	Q into a container they tie it so it stays?			
14	Q I want to show you Proposed Exhibits 217, 218, 219	14	A Correct			
15	— we talked about 220 already 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,	15	Q Okay. So this isn't saran wrap or anything like that,			
16	226, and ask you to look at those, I'm gonna ask you if you	16	is it?			
17	remember these five as well, if you if the photographs if	17	A No.			
18	you remember taking the photographs?	18	And now besides the photographs, besides taking			
19	A Not this one.	19	photos of multiple items at the autopsy you just talk I mean			
20	Q Okay. When you say this one, you're talking about	20	talk about god, 60 some photos or so. What else did you do			
21	226, and that's another photo of the shoes?	21	at the autopsy?			
22	A Right,	22	A I completed a report, an autopsy evidence form			
23	Q Okay. You took all the other ones?	23	Q Okay.			
24	A Yes.	24	A We also collected local swabs from his mouth, we			
	V111-190		V111-192			
I	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT			
1	Q Those accurately depict items that you	1	did a sexual assault kit on him, which basically I observe the			
2	photographed on the $_{9}$ th of July of 2001?	2	coroner investigator assistant do that or the coroner's			
3	A Yes.	3	assistant, excuse me. And they conduct the actual sexual			
4	MR. KEPHART: Move to admit Exhibits 217, 218,	4	assault kit, which consists of various different swabs, including			
5	219, 221, 222, 223, 224, and 225, Your Honor.	5	in this particular case, a penial swab, oral, rectal, combed			
6	MR, SCHIECK: No objection, Your Honor,	6	pubic hairs, pulled pubic hairs for any DNA that may have			
7	THE COURT: Granted,	7	been done on any anything involving a sexual assault of any			
8	(State's Exhibit Nos. 217, 218, 219, 221, 222,	8	time,			
9	223, 224, and 225, admitted)	9	Q And you also in the photographs it shows a —			
10	BY MR. KEPHART:	10	what appears to be a white sheet on him			
11	Q And you were just testifying about this plastic item,	11	A Yes.			
12	and that is shown in 218, is that correct?	12	Q when you open up the bag? What's the purpose			
13	A Yes.	13	of that? How does that get there, do you have any idea?			
14	Q Okay. And 219 shows a better look of the way Mr	14	A Yes,, We provide a sterile sheet to the coroner			
15	Bailey was dressed, is that correct?	15	investigator at the crime scene, and what they do is they wrap			
16	A Yes.	16	the body in the sheet to preserve the condition of the body as			
17	Q I need to zoom out some, Correct?	17	much as possible. There is going to be movement, shifting of			
18	A Mm-hmm,	18	the body obviously because it's being transported. But it tends			
19	Q Okay.	19	to minimize that, and also it may collect any trace evidence.			
20	A Yes,	20	So that's why we impound that sheet into custody so that if			
20	Q And 217 is the actual plastic that you removed from	20	there's any trace evidence that falls off the body we will check			
22	Mr. Bailey, is that correct?	21	the sheet for it and we also check the bag			
22	A Yes.	22	Q Okay.			
23 24	Q Okay. And what would you call this?	23	A the body bag.			
VIII-191 V111-193						

NV <u>v</u>	NV <u>v. LOBATO</u> 9/20/06						
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT				
1	Q Did you impound that then?	1	A He's in a plastic bag, I'm assuming moisture, the				
2	A The sheet?	2	climatic conditions. He's first outside, now he's in a plastic bag				
3	Q Yeah,	3	and refrigerated at the coroner's office, so I think the climatic				
4	A Yes, I did,	4	conditions may have caused the bag to adhere to the skin if, in				
5	Q Did you impound any other items?		fact, it wasn't like that already. Like I said, I was not at the				
6	A Yes, quite a few items.	6	crime scene.				
7	Q Okay. Well, let's just go through your report.	7	Q Okay, But when you when you got it out of the				
8	A May I refer to it for —	8	got him out of the coroner's bag it was on him?				
9	Q Do you have it there with you?	9	A Yes.				
10	A Yes, I do have it with me,	10	Q And did he appear to have blood on him as well?				
11	Q Okay, Just so we know what you're talking about, is	11	A Yes,				
12	it a three page report dated July 9 <sup>th</sup> of '01, or is there more to	12	Q Okay, And the photo that you showed has blood on				
13	it?	13	the plastic bag?				
14	A Three pages,	14	A Yes.				
15	Q Okay, And it's identified as evidence impound	15	Q Okay, And but it wasn't wrapped around him?				
16	report?	16	A Not around the buttocks area, no.				
17	A That's correct,	17	Q All right. After the plastic bag, what else did you				
18	Q Has your name on it?	18	impound?				
19	A Yes.	19	A A watch that was found,				
20	Q Okay. And at this point in time you actually	20	Q Where was it found?				
21	identified the victim as John Palms Doe, is that correct?	21	A That was in his right front pocket, pants pocket				
22	A Yes	22	Q Okay.				
23	Q All right, And now you indicated that you did a	23	A Several small pieces of what appeared to be plastic				
24	sexual assault kit, DNA kit, impounded those?	24	with silver colored paper attached to it were given to me				
	V111-194		VIII-196				
	THOMAS - DIRECT		THOMAS - DIRECT				
1	A Yes.	1	actually by Dr. Simms, who is the coroner —				
2	Q Wrapped a - the sheet that was wrapped around	2	Q Okay.				
3	him, you impounded that?	3	A or the pathologist, and he recovered that from his				
4	A That's correct,	4	rectum, from the victim's rectum.				
· ·	Q What else did you impound?	5	Q Okay.				
6	A The clothing he was wearing, which would've been	6	A One dollar bill, that was in the left front pocket,				
7	the tan pants, the white socks, the plaid shirt, the clear plastic	7	pants pocket. The nine cents, which were found in the right				
8	bag that was covering the section that we discussed	8	leg pocket — yeah, in the right pocket of the pants, Three				
9	previously. There was a men's wristwatch found in his pants	9	cigarette butts, which were found in the body bag, a used				
10	pocket,	9 10	match on his upper left thigh, a book of matches with some				
10	Q Okay, Before we go any further, with regards to the	10	writing on it,				
11	plastic bag again. Was the plastic bag wrapped around him?	12	Q And where was that found?				
13	A At time of autopsy, which was my observation of	13	A And that was in the left rear pocket of pants				
13	that plastic, it was wrapped just up to the thighs, not wrapped	13	pocket again.				
15	around him,	15	Q Okay.				
15	Okay,	15	A An orange matchbook, which was in the left rear				
10	A It was not covering the buttocks area at all,	10	pocket, pants pocket. A brown leather bifold wallet, which was				
17	Okay.	17	in the right rear pants pocket. The three pieces of paper				
10	A It was just over him and it had adhered to his	10	with phone numbers and miscellaneous writing, that was in the				
20	body	20	right rear pocket, pants pocket again. A piece of metal, it				
20	O Okay.	20	looked like a thin strip that was four and three-quarter inches				
21	A - somewhat.	21	long was found in his left sock. A yellow post-it note with a				
22	Okay. And do you have any idea of what it caused it	22	strip a green paper was found in the body bag with the victim.				
23 24	to adhere to the body?	23 24	And a nail cutter or clippers were found in the right front				
27	to denote to the body :	27	The a han cutter of enppers were found in the right from				
	V111-195		V111-197				

<u>NV v, LOBATO</u>

	THOMAS - DIRECT	
1	pocket, pants pocket, and that completes that report.	
2	Q And all those items you had impounded from the	
3	coroner investigation, is that correct, at the from the	
4	coroner's office?	
5	A Yes, at autopsy.	
6	Q At the time of autopsy?	
7	A Right.	
8	Q Okay. And specifically with regards to the victim's	AFFIRMATION Pursuant to C177394
9	clothing, you had testified that you impounded the tan pants,	
10	the pair of white socks, and the plaid shirt?	The undersigned does hereby affirm that the
11	A Yes,	preceding Transcript filed in District Court, Case No. A528457
12	Q Okay, When you —	does not contain the social security number of any person.
13	THE COURT: We'll be taking our recess at this time.	Kari Riley
14	Counsel approach.	Transcriber
15	(Off-record bench conference from 4:29:50-4:30:55 p.m.)	4/29/07
16	THE COURT: The witness may step down from the	 Date
17	stand. And due to a prior scheduling conflict, she will not be	
18	able to be with us tomorrow, but will be returning to resume	
19	her testimony on Monday at 10:30. The State will be	
20	proceeding forward with other witnesses tomorrow.	
21	Tomorrow we will resume at 1:15 in the afternoon.	
22	Ladies and gentlemen, during this evening recess	
23	you are admonished that you are not to talk or converse	
24	among yourselves nor with anyone else on any subject	
	V111-198	V111-200
1	connected with this trial. And you're not to read, watch, or	
2	listen to any report of or commentary on the trial or any	
3	person connected with the trial by any medium of information,	
4	including without limitation, newspaper, television, radio, and	
5	Internet. And you're not to form or express any opinion on	
6	any subject connected with the trial until the case is finally	CERTIFICATION
7	submitted to you.	
8	You have a good evening and a good morning and	I (WE) CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT FROM THE ELECTRONIC SOUND RECORDING OF
	we'll see you at 1:15 tomorrow, The jury may exit.	THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE-EN171ED MATTER.
10	(Jurors are not present)	
11	THE COURT: Everyone have a good evening,	NW TRANSCRIPTS, LLC
12	MS. GREENBERGER: You too, Your Honor.	1027 S. RAINBOW BLVD., #148□
13	COURT ADJOURNED AT 4:34:36 RM. UNTIL THE	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89145-6232 (702) 373-7457
14	FOLLOWING DAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 2006	(702) 373-7437 <u>nwtranscriptsamsnucom</u>
15	* * * * * * * * *	
16		1204
17		FEELY ED MANAGER/OWNER
18		Kari Riley 4/29/07
19		TRANSCRIBER DATE
20		
21		
22		COPY
23		
24		
	V111-199	V111-201
		RY TRIAL - DAY 8